p. 4

WHO AM I?

I am Miss Gladys Dodd
born in Greenwood County, Kansas in 1923.

Retired history teacher since 1984.

My retirement hobby is Genealogy, and I belong to two Historical and Genealogical Societies.

My address is

~~Miss Gladys Dodd~~
~~4494 West 65th Avenue~~
~~Arvada, Colorado 80003~~

Gladys Dodd
9153 Yarrow Street ● 1414
Westminster, CO 80021

ON THE LINEAGE OF MY ANCESTOR RHODES TIPTON I HAVE DONE RESEARCH

-- often in the Genealogy Department of the DENVER PUBLIC LIBRARY, i.e. federal, territorial and state census schedules since 1790; county histories of Pa., Ohio, Iowa and Kansas; American history in general; area biographical sketches; mortality schedules; Civil War accounts and records; DAR records; military records.

-- often at the DENVER FEDERAL ARCHIVES i.e. farm census schedules; Kansas Territory and State census schedules; Revolutionary Pension Records.

-- three times at the LDS Archives, Salt Lake City i.e. microfilmed records; marriage records; Ks. Terr. newspaper references; Tipton family publications.

-- once in Linn County, Ks. Courthouse - birth, death, cemetery and land records.

-- once in Coffey County, Ks. Courthouse- land records.

-- once at the KS. STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES, TOPEKA, KS. i.e. state militia records

– once at a privately endowe library built on the grounds of UNIV. of KANSAS at Lawrence, KS

? GILLET

PG. 3

MOVING CHART

Date 1989

RHODES TIPTON File No.

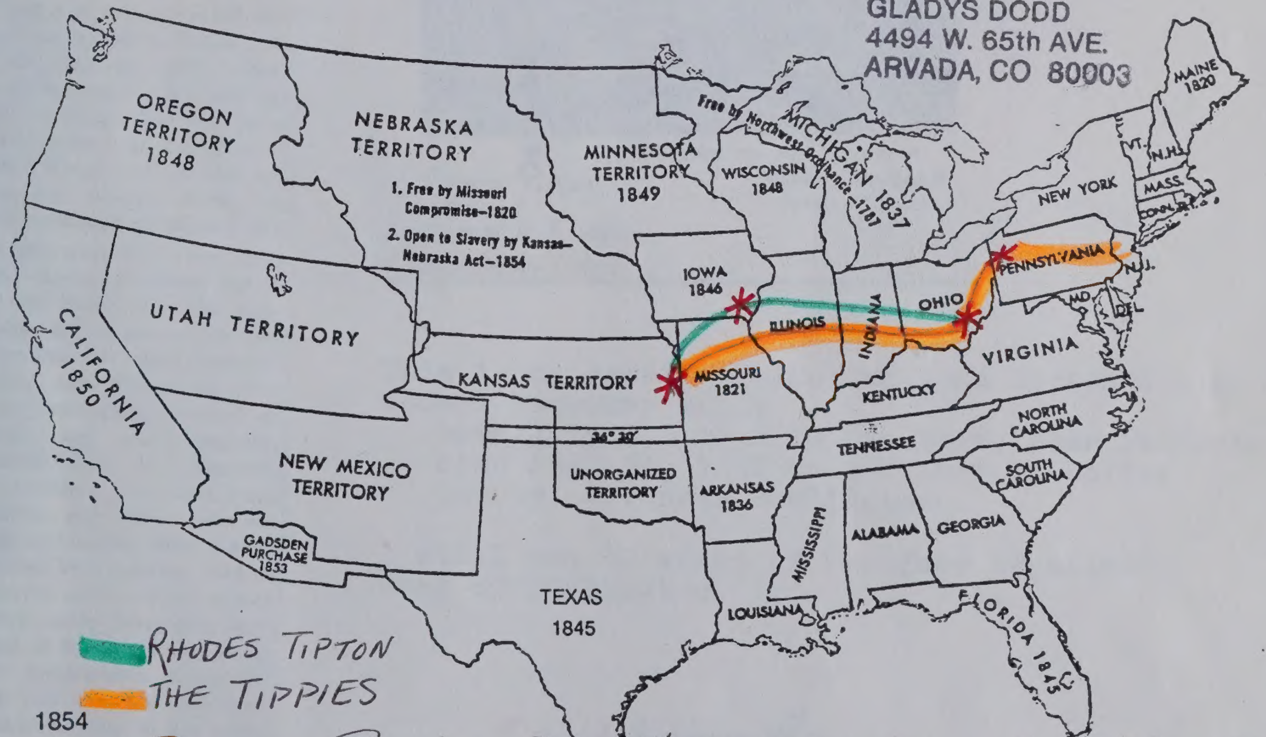
Researcher Gladys Dodd

Ancestor URIAH, JOHN Sr. & John jr TIPPIE

[redacted] [redacted]	City or Township	County	State	Date Arrived	Date Resided	Date Departed
URIAH	TINICUM TWP	BUCKS	PA		1776	
b. 1759 East Jersey	ALLEN TWP	NORTHAMPTON	PA		1777-86+?	
d. 1848 Athens, Oh.	McGIESPORT	NORTHAMPTON	PA.		1794-96	
	TULPAHOCKEN ------(?)			1797		
	GREENSBURG	ALLEGHENY	PA.	1797	1797-1802	
	ATHENS, and ALEXANDER TWP	ATHENS	OH.	by 1803	1803-1848	d. 1848
JOHN Sr. and	ATHENS →	ATHENS →	OH.	John Sr. 1803? John jr. b. here	1803 →	late 1850's
JOHN Jr.	SCOTT TWP. →	LINN →	Ks. →	after 1857	?	both d. in Ks 1859
RHODES TIPTON	ATHENS TWP	ATHENS	OH	?	1840-	by 1842
	DES MOINES TWP.	VAN BUREN	IOWA	1842-46	1842-1854	1854
	LAWRENCE	DOUGLAS	Ks.	1854	?	?
	SCOTT TWP. (Brooklin)	LINN	Ks	before 1860	(1857?)	d. 1861

Copyright 1988 by Donna K. Clark, Ancestor Publishers, P. O. Box 682, Arvada, CO 80001. **PERMISSION** is granted to photocopy, have printed, share, give and sell this form as long as these side messages are included. form 122

Prepared by
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003


OREGON TERRITORY 1848
NEBRASKA TERRITORY
1. Free by Missouri Compromise—1820
2. Open to Slavery by Kansas-Nebraska Act—1854
MINNESOTA TERRITORY 1849
WISCONSIN 1848
Free by Northwest Ordinance 1787
MICHIGAN 1837
MAINE 1820
VT.
N.H.
MASS.
CONN.
R.I.
NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
N.J.
DEL.
MD.
IOWA 1846
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
OHIO
VIRGINIA
UTAH TERRITORY
CALIFORNIA 1850
KANSAS TERRITORY
MISSOURI 1821
KENTUCKY
NORTH CAROLINA
TENNESSEE
36° 30'
SOUTH CAROLINA
NEW MEXICO TERRITORY
UNORGANIZED TERRITORY
ARKANSAS 1836
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
GEORGIA
GADSDEN PURCHASE 1853
TEXAS 1845
LOUISIANA
FLORIDA 1845
🟩 RHODES TIPTON
🟧 THE TIPPIES

1854

If you like and use this form, please send a $5.00 donation (any amount welcome) to Ancestor Publishers & share with others. Send for **CATALOG** of instruction manuals, kits. County Sources of Clues and Field Trip Guides, only $3.00.

SOURCES: Rev. War Pension File #W25487; Athens Co., Oh. tax rolls, census and history. PA., OH., IOWA, Ks. territorial, state, and fed. census 1790-1880. Ks. Mortality and Cemetery Records.

Topic No. 2

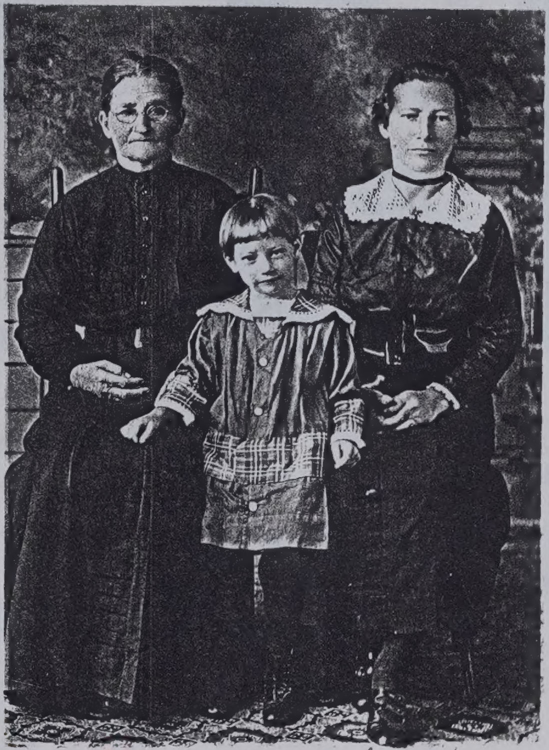
MY GREAT-GRANDMOTHER*
EMMA TIPTON GILLET

MANY FRIENDS AT FUNERAL SERVICES OF MRS. GILLETT

The funeral of Mrs. F. Z. Gillett was held from the Christian church in Burlington at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon and a large crowd attended the funeral. Rev. S. H. Barley conducted the services. Mrs S. H. arley, Mrs. Lewis Eccles, W. T. Phares and Ancil Beavers sang "Beautiful Isle", "Shall We Gather at the River" and "No Night There". They were accompanied at the piano by Miss Melita Hamman. Pallbearers were Solen Paxon, B. B. Snell, Howard Patterson, Harry Pennock, E. O. Grant and E. G. Woods. Interment was in Graceland cemetery.

Emma Tipton, eldest child of Roads and Rebecca Tipton was born near Lawrence, July 6, 1854 and departed this life January 21, 1932. Mrs. Gillett moved with her parents to La Cygne, when a small girl. Here she was united to Freeman Z. Gillett, October 16, 1870. They came to Coffey county in about the year 1873, homesteading the place where she resided at the time of her death. "Grandma", as she was known to her friends knew the trials and hardships of pioneer life.

To this unin were born seven children, three having preceded her in death Woods, Frank and Ella Swibold. Those left to mourn her departure besides her aged husband are her three sons, Wilson and John F. of near Burlington, Edward of Osawatomie and one daughter, Mabel McEnterfer, of Emporia. Nine grandchildren and eight great grandchildren and other relatives and a host of friends. Mrs. Gillett was converted in a meeting held at what is known as the Gillett school house a great many years ago, having no class at this place she never placed her membership elsewhere. Mrs. Gillett was a woman who lived at home administering to the needs of her family, and was loved by all who knew her.



Emma Tipton
Gillet
b. 1854 K.T. dau.
of Rhodes & Rebecca Tipton

THELMA + her mother
ELLA SWIBOLD
dau. of Emma

This is my great-grandmother Emma Tipton Gillet
whom I remember well;
born July 6, 1854 in Ks. Terr, near Lawrence
died Jan. 21, 1932 on her farm in Coffey
County, Ks. near Burlington.

I still own 40 acres of her farm 12 miles
west of Burlington.

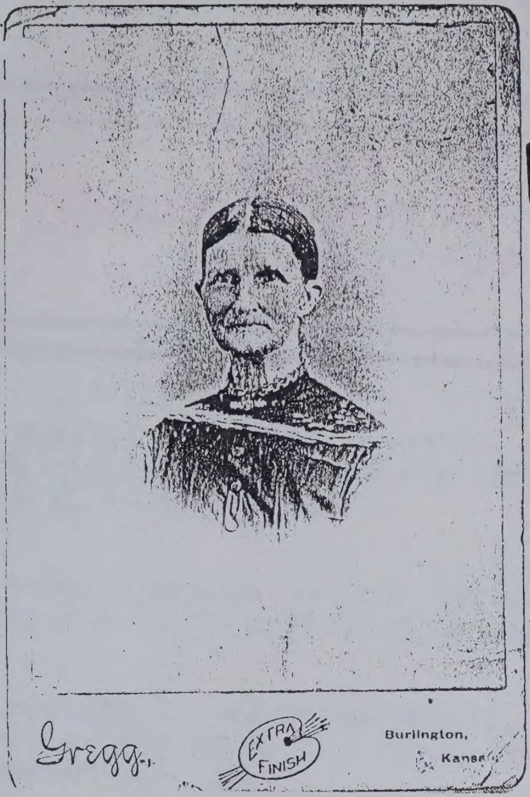
* Family history of –

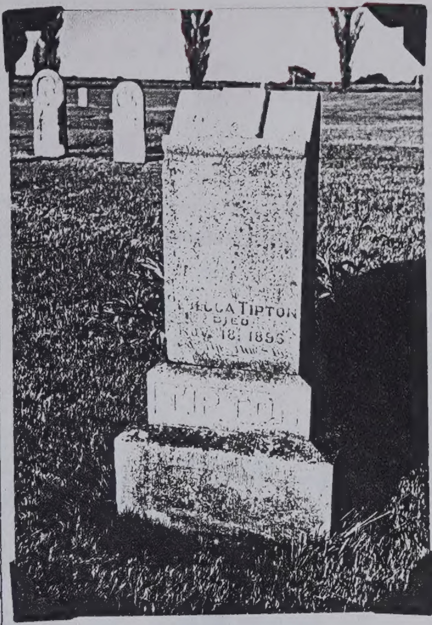
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Gladys Dodd
9153 Yarrow Street • 1414
Westminster, CO 80021

THESE ARE THE PARENTS of Emma Tipton Gillet

PHOTO
OF
RHODES
TIPTON
not
available





RHODES TIPTON
born-1809-1810
in PA., or OH.
married:
Sept. 22, 1853
Van Buren Co., Ia.
died - 1861
Linn Co., Ks.

REBECCA FORBES MOORE TIPTON
born: Oct. 10, 1815-1818 in IRELAND
died: Nov. 18, 1896, age 81 in LINN Co., Ks.
burial: Prairie Home Cemetery
near LaCygne, Ks. (LINN Co.)

great-great grandmother of
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

COMMENTARY: THELMA SWIBOLD HEGWALD - the child (See photo of) Thelma (still living in San Marcos, Calif.) reports

1. that Rhodes and Rebecca were the parents of Emma Tipton Gillet - her grandmother who reared her
2. that Rhodes was formerly married to ___?___ and had children whose names were WILLIAM, CHARLIE, JANNET (SIC.), FANNY, CAROLINE, JANE
3. that Rebecca's name [maiden] was FORBES, and that she was formerly married and had children whose names were ALEXANDER killed in the Civil War, JOHN, ELLEN, MARY ANN, MARGARET

* See my FAMILY GROUP SHEETS, pgs. 7 & 8, for confirmation.

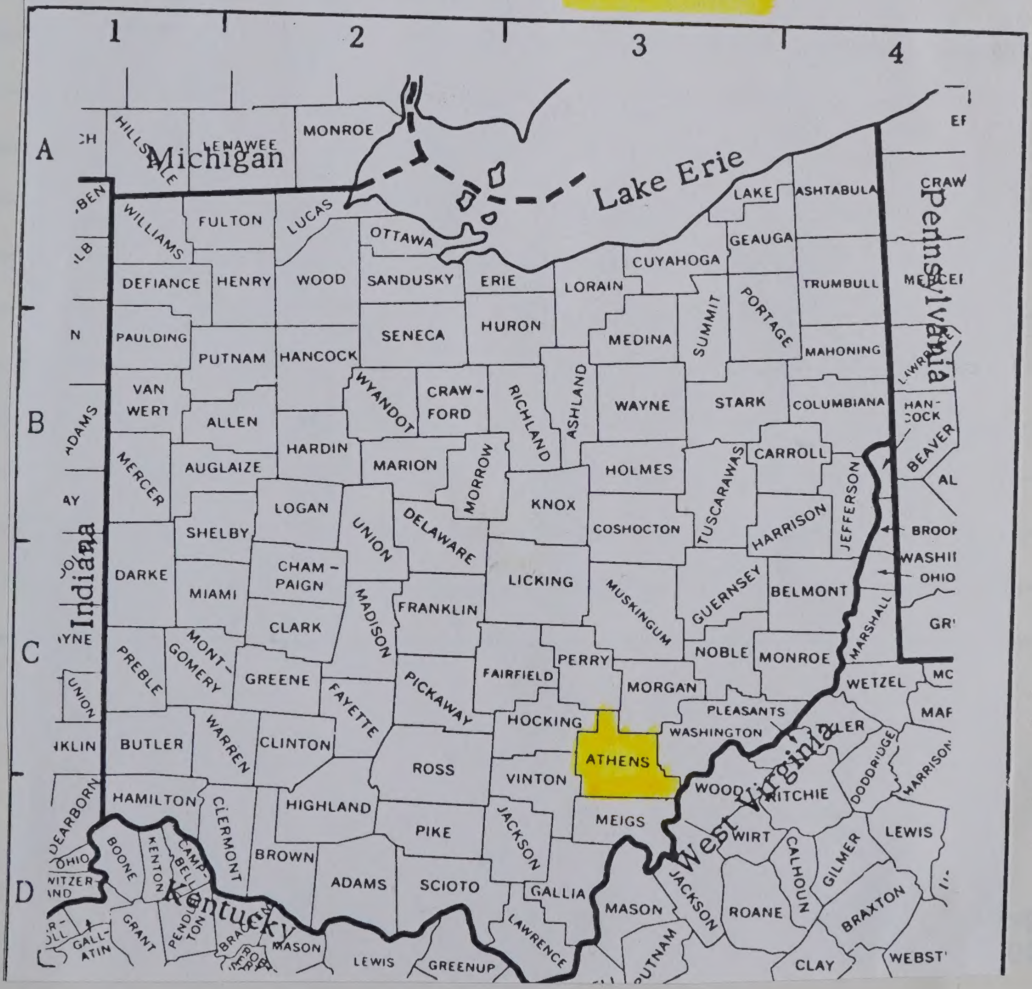
WHAT I KNOW about RHODES TIPTON in OHIO & IOWA in the 1840's

1. He resided in Athens Township, Athens County, Ohio in 1840 with his first wife and six children. See 1840 Ohio census, page 11 in this booklet.

2. He moved westward to Iowa Territory by 1842 as his daughter Fanny was born there in that year. See pg. 3.

3. He resided in Van Buren County, Iowa (Des Moines Township in 1849) according to the state census of 1846 and 1849. See schedule page 12.
1847

COUNTY MAP FOR THE STATE OF OHIO



1
2
3
4
A
B
C
D
Michigan
Lake Erie
Indiana
Pennsylvania
West Virginia
Kentucky
HILLSDALE
LENAWEE
MONROE
WILLIAMS
FULTON
LUCAS
OTTAWA
DEFIANCE
HENRY
WOOD
SANDUSKY
ERIE
LORAIN
CUYAHOGA
LAKE
GEAUGA
ASHTABULA
TRUMBULL
PORTAGE
SUMMIT
MEDINA
HURON
SENECA
HANCOCK
PUTNAM
PAULDING
VAN WERT
ALLEN
WYANDOT
CRAWFORD
RICHLAND
ASHLAND
WAYNE
STARK
MAHONING
COLUMBIANA
MERCER
AUGLAIZE
HARDIN
MARION
MORROW
HOLMES
CARROLL
TUSCARAWAS
JEFFERSON
SHELBY
LOGAN
UNION
DELAWARE
KNOX
COSHOCTON
HARRISON
DARKE
MIAMI
CHAMPAIGN
LICKING
MUSKINGUM
GUERNSEY
BELMONT
CLARK
MADISON
FRANKLIN
PREBLE
MONTGOMERY
GREENE
FAYETTE
PICKAWAY
FAIRFIELD
PERRY
MORGAN
NOBLE
MONROE
WASHINGTON
BUTLER
WARREN
CLINTON
ROSS
HOCKING
ATHENS
VINTON
HAMILTON
CLERMONT
HIGHLAND
PIKE
JACKSON
MEIGS
BROWN
ADAMS
SCIOTO
GALLIA
LAWRENCE
MASON
LEWIS
GREENUP
BOONE
KENTON
CAMPBELL
GRANT
PENDLETON
BRACKEN
GALLATIN
WOOD
RITCHIE
WIRT
TYLER
PLEASANTS
WETZEL
MARSHALL
DODDRIDGE
HARRISON
CALHOUN
GILMER
LEWIS
ROANE
BRAXTON
CLAY
JACKSON
PUTNAM
WEBSTER
HANCOCK
BEAVER
BROOKE
OHIO

Prepared by -
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

PG. 27

Denver, Colorado

TIPPIE – TIPTON

Date KANSAS

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR

1850 or [✓ 1860]

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

BOURBON County MAPLETON Twp. _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

PG	House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	VAL. ~~SEX~~	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	P.O. or TWP
072	831		MICHAEL TIPPIE	64	1800	physician	PA	Mapleton
			ELIZABETH "	63		housewife	N.Y.	
			MICHAEL "	22		cooper	OH.	
			ADOLPHUS "	17			OH.	
			MALINDA HINES	21			OH.	
072	832		REASON TIPPIE	24	100	farmer	OH.	Mapleton
			JOSEPHINE "	19			OH.	
			ANNA R. "	5/12			OH.	
			HIRAM HYDE	17			OH.	
083	920		DAVID M. TIPS	23		farmer	N.C.	
			MARGARET "	17				
132	1269		JOHN TIPTON	47	700	farmer	OH.	
			MARIA "	44			KY.	
			FRANCES	17			KY.	
			MARY	16			IND.	
			JOS. H.	15			KY.	
128	1242		THOS. TIPTON	56		farmer		
			ELIZABETH "	33			OH.	
			MANFRED J. "	12			IND.	
			MARGARET	10			IND.	
			FRANKLIN P. "	7			IND.	
			CLARISA E. "	4			MO.	

Remarks:

DPL 505

Compiled by
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

WHAT I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW

(In order for this letter of genealogical query to have a further outreach, I have prepared copies for the Historical and Genealogical Soc. in Athens, Oh; Van Buren Co, Ia; Linn & Coffey Co., Ks.)

????? QUESTIONS ?????

1. Who were the parents of Rhodes Tipton? If not John Tippie Sr. and Elizabeth, then who?
2. Who were the parents of John Tippie Sr.? If not Uriah and _?_ , then who?
3. Who were the parents of Rebecca Forbes Moore Tipton (Rhodes' second wife)? They were born in Ireland, may have lived in Pa. and Ohio (possibly Carroll County), and the mother may have died in Van Buren County, Iowa.
4. Where was Rhodes Tipton in 1850? His minor children were all residing with other families in Van Buren County, Iowa, but all accompanied him to Kansas Territory in 1854. See pg. 19.
5. What evidence is there regarding the death and burial of Rhodes Tipton in Linn County, Ks. in 1861?
6. Did Uriah Tippie and his second wife Susan Chadwick married 1805 have 2 sons (See Ohio census 1820), and if so, what were their names?
7. Who is Charlotte Tippie, 80, who died April 1860 in Linn Co., Ks.? Who is Rhoda Ward, Linn Co., Ks., 1860?
8. Who was Francis W. Tipton (formerly of Jeff. Co., Oh.) of Athens Co. Ohio, 1836-1865? And the widow Mary Tipton of Troy Twp. Athens Co., Ohio in 1840?
9. Why did John Tippie Sr. and son John jr. migrate to Kansas about 1857-1858?
10. What religion did the family follow? Politically, were any Abolitionists, either in Ohio, or in Kansas?
11. Did any Tippie-Tipton participate in any way in the slave underground railroad in Athens, Ohio or in Kansas?
12. What evidence exists that any Tippie-Tipton actively engaged in Ks. guerrilla warfare to make Ks. a Free State 1854-1861? (I have already cited references to their enlistments in Ks. in the great Civil War Between the States 1861-1865).
13. Who is the physician of Mapleton, Ks. - Michael Tippie?

Hunting the past?

I WILL SHARE INFORMATION

In my long research of the Tippie-Tipton clan and its westward migrations, I have come by considerable store of information gleaned from one record or another. But, of course, I still have more questions than answers.

But I will refer to my files, if I can be of help to you in your ancestor search. You may write to

Miss Gladys Dodd
4494 W. 65th Ave.
Arvada, Colo. 80003

Gladys Dodd
9153 Yarrow Street • 1414
Westminster, CO 80021

WHAT I KNOW about RHODES and REBECCA TIPTON in the 1860's in the State of Kansas

1. In 1860 they resided as farmers in Scott Township of Linn County (near the settlement of Brooklin), together with the 3 children of their marriage. See Ks. census of 1860, page 22.

2. Between 1854-1861 Kansas Territory suffered a brutal guerrilla war - a prelude to the great Civil War - which involved Old John Brown of Ossawatomie, Sen. Jim Lane, James Montgomery, Hamelton and Quantrill and others. Much bloodshed came to those eastern Kansas counties bordering the state of Missouri, especially in Linn County where Rhodes Tipton lived. His family did not escape the suffering all too common to that area. See pg. 17

3. Thelma Hegwald (Emma Tipton Gillet's granddaughter) reports that RHODES TIPTON was killed in the "civil war", in 1861 in Linn Co. While I have not been able to confirm this with any documentary evidence, I believe his death may have resulted from the guerrila conflict raging between the Kansans and the Missourians at that time.

4. Two sons of RHODES TIPTON of Linn County, Ks. enlisted in the great Civil War (the WAR BETWEEN THE STATES): (1. William Tipton, Co. F, 14th Ks. Cav; he died in military service 6 July, 1864 at Fort Smith, Ark. (2. Charles B. Tipton, a cook in Co. H, 7th Ks. Cavalry. NOTE: Rhodes' other grown son - Jarrett Daniel Tipton moved with his family first to Nevada Territory (Ruby Valley) in 1861, and then to Arizona Territory in 1870; he died in Phoenix in 1915.

   Four sons of John Tippie, jr. of Linn County, Ks. enlisted in the Civil War - all in the Ks. Cavalry, namely, Joseph D., Granville C., Hathaway D. and Phillip T.

   Three sons of Dr. Michael Tippie, sr.[of Mapleton (Bourbon County), Ks.]all enlisted in the same war; namely, Alexander L.; and Michael jr. and Reason, both in the 4th Ks. Volunteers. (Source: Ks. Mil. Civil War records, film #0881 844-845, LDS archives).

5. REBECCA TIPTON, widow, owned several fanms - 2 in Linn County- one, the old Tipton place in Scott Twp. near Brooklin; the other, on the Marais des Cygne River. And she inherited the farm of her unmarried son Alexander Moore killed in the Civil War at Helena, Arkansas in 1863, a piece of land over in Coffey County, Ks.

Prepared by
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

WHAT I KNOW about RHODES and REBECCA TIPTON in KANSAS TERRITORY in the 1850's

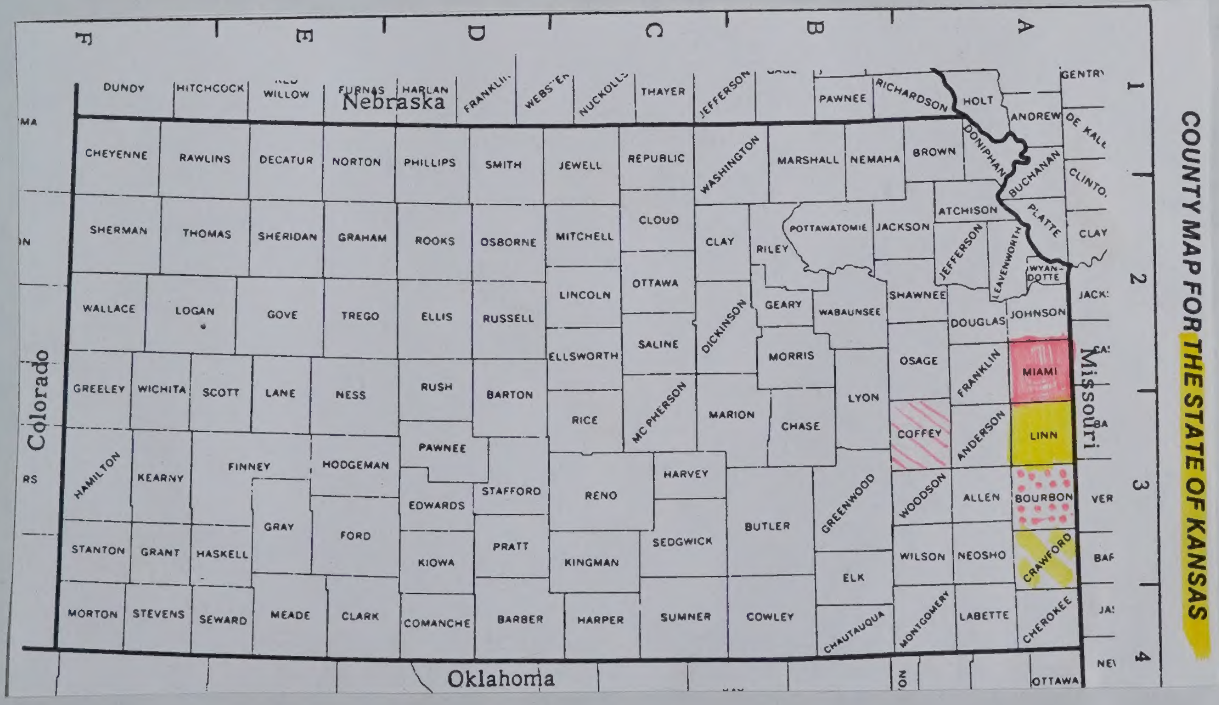
1. The first child born of this union was my great-grandmother Emma Tipton (Gillet) on July 6, 1854 near the town of Lawrence, Kansas. See pg. 5

2. RHODES TIPTON and several family members appeared in the first territorial census of Kansas for First District in Feb., 1855. See schedule on page 19.

3. Rhodes Tipton and two adult sons (William Tipton, and Jarrett Tipton) and two sons-in-law (John Powell, and John A. Chafer), all originating from Iowa, were registered as legal voters in First District. See schedule on page 20.

4. RHODES TIPTON'S oldest son, William of his first marriage, wed Mary Oliver, 24 Sept., 1857. (Ks. Terr. newspaper). A little later, Rhodes' second son Jarrett Daniel Tipton was married to Margaret Oliver. All four young people were from Stanton, Lykens County (now Miami County), Ks. See pg. 23.

PREPARED BY—
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

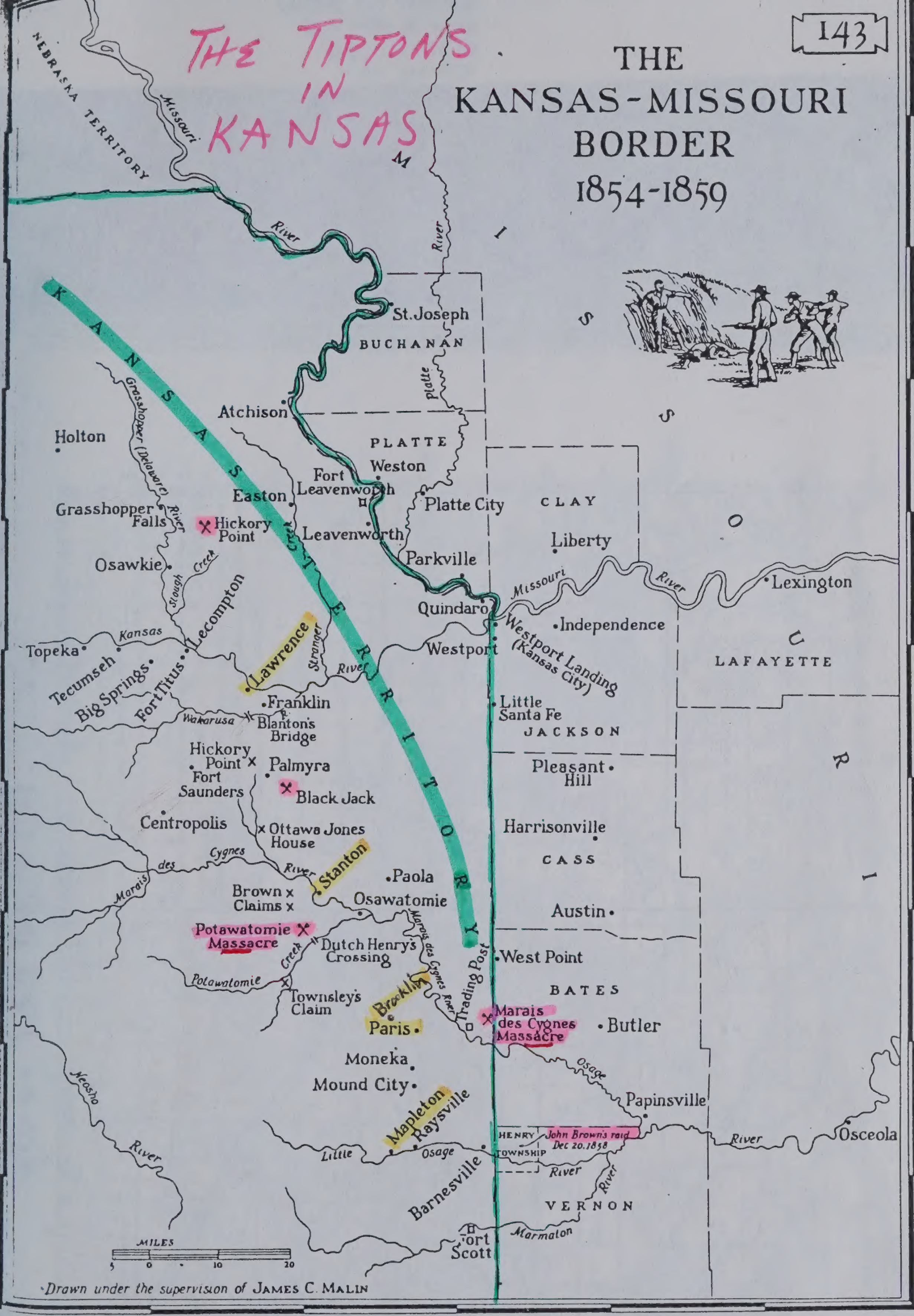


F
E
D
C
B
A
1
2
3
4
Nebraska
Colorado
Oklahoma
Missouri
DUNDY
HITCHCOCK
WILLOW
FURNAS
HARLAN
FRANKLIN
WEBSTER
NUCKOLLS
THAYER
JEFFERSON
PAWNEE
RICHARDSON
HOLT
ANDREW
DE KALB
GENTRY
CHEYENNE
RAWLINS
DECATUR
NORTON
PHILLIPS
SMITH
JEWELL
REPUBLIC
WASHINGTON
MARSHALL
NEMAHA
BROWN
DONIPHAN
BUCHANAN
CLINTON
SHERMAN
THOMAS
SHERIDAN
GRAHAM
ROOKS
OSBORNE
MITCHELL
CLOUD
CLAY
RILEY
POTTAWATOMIE
JACKSON
ATCHISON
JEFFERSON
LEAVENWORTH
PLATTE
CLAY
WYANDOTTE
JACKSON
CLOUD
OTTAWA
LINCOLN
WALLACE
LOGAN
GOVE
TREGO
ELLIS
RUSSELL
ELLSWORTH
SALINE
DICKINSON
GEARY
WABAUNSEE
SHAWNEE
DOUGLAS
JOHNSON
MORRIS
OSAGE
FRANKLIN
MIAMI
GREELEY
WICHITA
SCOTT
LANE
NESS
RUSH
BARTON
RICE
MC PHERSON
MARION
CHASE
LYON
COFFEY
ANDERSON
LINN
HAMILTON
KEARNY
FINNEY
HODGEMAN
PAWNEE
EDWARDS
STAFFORD
RENO
HARVEY
GREENWOOD
WOODSON
ALLEN
BOURBON
VERNON
GRAY
FORD
STANTON
GRANT
HASKELL
KIOWA
PRATT
KINGMAN
SEDGWICK
BUTLER
ELK
WILSON
NEOSHO
CRAWFORD
BARTON
MORTON
STEVENS
SEWARD
MEADE
CLARK
COMANCHE
BARBER
HARPER
SUMNER
COWLEY
CHAUTAUQUA
MONTGOMERY
LABETTE
CHEROKEE
JASPER
NEWTON
OTTAWA

COUNTY MAP FOR THE STATE OF KANSAS

THE TIPTONS IN KANSAS

THE KANSAS-MISSOURI BORDER 1854-1859

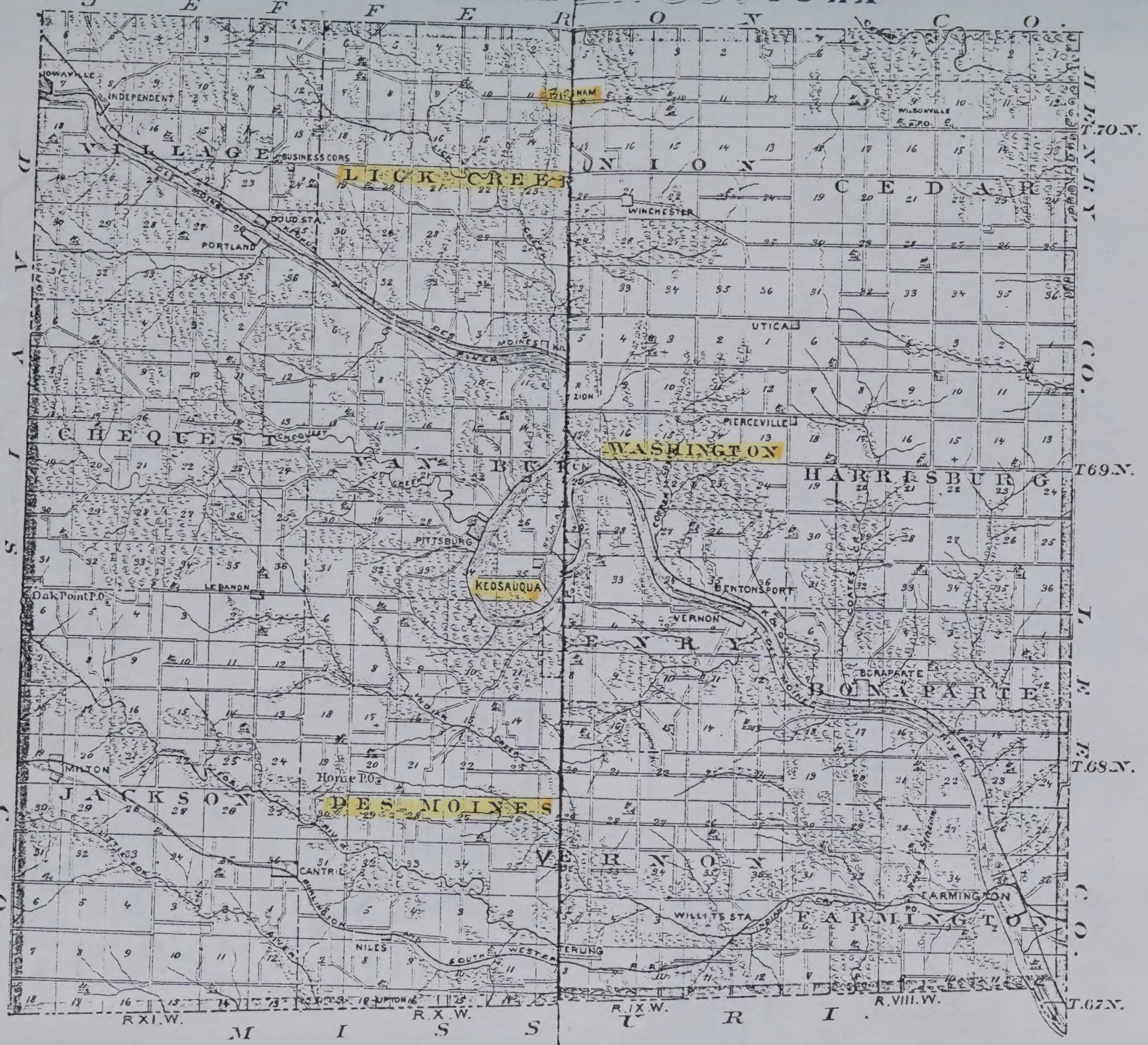

NEBRASKA TERRITORY
KANSAS TERRITORY
MISSOURI
Missouri River
Platte River
St. Joseph
BUCHANAN
Atchison
PLATTE
Weston
Fort Leavenworth
Platte City
CLAY
Liberty
Holton
Grasshopper (Delaware) River
Grasshopper Falls
Hickory Point
Easton
Leavenworth
Parkville
Osawkie
Slough Creek
Lecompton
Missouri River
Lexington
Quindaro
Independence
Topeka
Kansas
Tecumseh
Big Springs
Fort Titus
Lawrence
Stranger Creek
River
Westport
Westport Landing (Kansas City)
LAFAYETTE
Franklin
Wakarusa
Blanton's Bridge
Little Santa Fe
JACKSON
Hickory Point
Fort Saunders
Palmyra
Black Jack
Pleasant Hill
Centropolis
Ottawa Jones House
Harrisonville
CASS
des Cygnes River
Marais
Stanton
Paola
Brown Claims
Osawatomie
Austin
Potawatomie Massacre
Dutch Henry's Crossing
Marais des Cygnes River
Trading Post
West Point
Potawatomie Creek
Townsley's Claim
Brooklyn
BATES
Marais des Cygnes Massacre
Butler
Paris
Moneka
Osage
Mound City
Papinsville
Neosho River
Mapleton
Raysville
HENRY TOWNSHIP
John Brown's raid Dec 20, 1858
Osceola
Little Osage River
River
Barnesville
VERNON
Marmaton
Fort Scott
MILES
5 0 10 20

Drawn under the supervision of JAMES C. MALIN

Prepared by
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

MAP OF VAN BUREN CO. IOWA

VAN BUREN Co. and townships


JEFFERSON CO.
HENRY CO.
LEE CO.
DAVIS CO.
MISSOURI
IOWAVILLE
INDEPENDENT
BIRMINGHAM
WILSONVILLE
VILLAGE
BUSINESS CORS
LICK CREEK
UNION
CEDAR
DOUD STA.
PORTLAND
WINCHESTER
DES MOINES RIVER
UTICA
ZION
PIERCEVILLE
CHEQUEST
VAN BUREN
WASHINGTON
HARRISBURG
PITTSBURG
KEOSAUQUA
LEBANON
BENTONSPORT
Oak Point P.O.
VERNON
HENRY
BONAPARTE
MILTON
Home P.O.
JACKSON
DES MOINES
VERNON
CANTRIL
WILLITS STA.
FARMINGTON
FARMINGTON
NILES
UPTON
T.70 N.
T.69 N.
T.68 N.
T.67 N.
R.XI.W.
R.X.W.
R.IX.W.
R.VIII.W.

Copied by -
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

WHAT I KNOW about RHODES TIPTON in IOWA in the 1850's

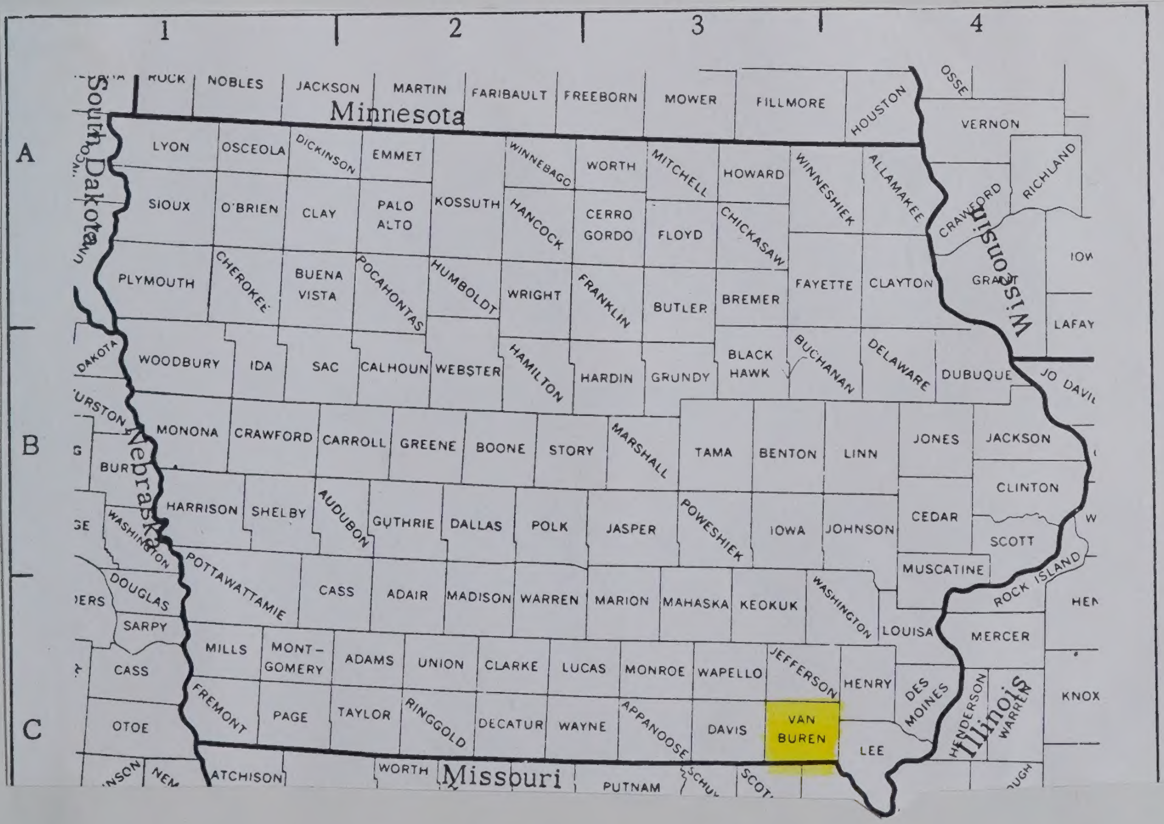
1. His actual whereabouts is unknown in 1850. Could he have gone on one of the expeditions originating in Van Buren County in 1850 (one led by Capt. Zechariah Walker, for example) to the gold fields of California?

2. Most of his minor children are found in one Van Buren home or another at the taking of the census in 1850. See the Iowa census of 1850 for Van Buren County, Iowa, page 14.

3. It is known that on 22 September, 1853 widower RHODES TIPTON was married to widow Rebecca Forbes Moore in Van Buren County, Ia. (Microfilm #09677640, LDS Archives, Salt Lake City). See pg. 8

4. Between marriage and July of 1854 this couple moved to the newly created Territory of Kansas, taking their combined families with them, which including in-laws and grandchildren numbered at least 18. See pgs. 3 and 19.

Prepared by -
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003



1
2
3
4
A
B
C
Minnesota
South Dakota
Nebraska
Missouri
Wisconsin
Illinois
ROCK
NOBLES
JACKSON
MARTIN
FARIBAULT
FREEBORN
MOWER
FILLMORE
HOUSTON
VERNON
RICHLAND
CRAWFORD
GRANT
LAFAY
JO DAVI
LYON
OSCEOLA
DICKINSON
EMMET
KOSSUTH
WINNEBAGO
WORTH
MITCHELL
HOWARD
WINNESHIEK
ALLAMAKEE
SIOUX
O'BRIEN
CLAY
PALO ALTO
HANCOCK
CERRO GORDO
FLOYD
CHICKASAW
PLYMOUTH
CHEROKEE
BUENA VISTA
POCAHONTAS
HUMBOLDT
WRIGHT
FRANKLIN
BUTLER
BREMER
FAYETTE
CLAYTON
WOODBURY
IDA
SAC
CALHOUN
WEBSTER
HAMILTON
HARDIN
GRUNDY
BLACK HAWK
BUCHANAN
DELAWARE
DUBUQUE
MONONA
CRAWFORD
CARROLL
GREENE
BOONE
STORY
MARSHALL
TAMA
BENTON
LINN
JONES
JACKSON
HARRISON
SHELBY
AUDUBON
GUTHRIE
DALLAS
POLK
JASPER
POWESHIEK
IOWA
JOHNSON
CEDAR
CLINTON
SCOTT
POTTAWATTAMIE
CASS
ADAIR
MADISON
WARREN
MARION
MAHASKA
KEOKUK
WASHINGTON
MUSCATINE
ROCK ISLAND
LOUISA
MERCER
MILLS
MONTGOMERY
ADAMS
UNION
CLARKE
LUCAS
MONROE
WAPELLO
JEFFERSON
HENRY
DES MOINES
HENDERSON
WARREN
KNOX
FREMONT
PAGE
TAYLOR
RINGGOLD
DECATUR
WAYNE
APPANOOSE
DAVIS
VAN BUREN
LEE
ATCHISON
WORTH
PUTNAM
DAKOTA
DOUGLAS
SARPY
CASS
OTOE
WASHINGTON

COUNTY MAP FOR THE STATE OF IOWA

PG.12

~~Iowa~~ Census Records 1841–1849. Vol 2 only.
by Ronald Vern Jackson.

IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1847
	1849
	1849
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1847
	1849
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1846
N	1849
IP LISTED	1846
N	1849
IP LISTED	1847
	1849
	1849
	1849
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1847
	1849
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1947
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1849
ECINCT	1849
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1849
	1849
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1849
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1847
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1846
IP LISTED	1847
	1849
IP LISTED	1847

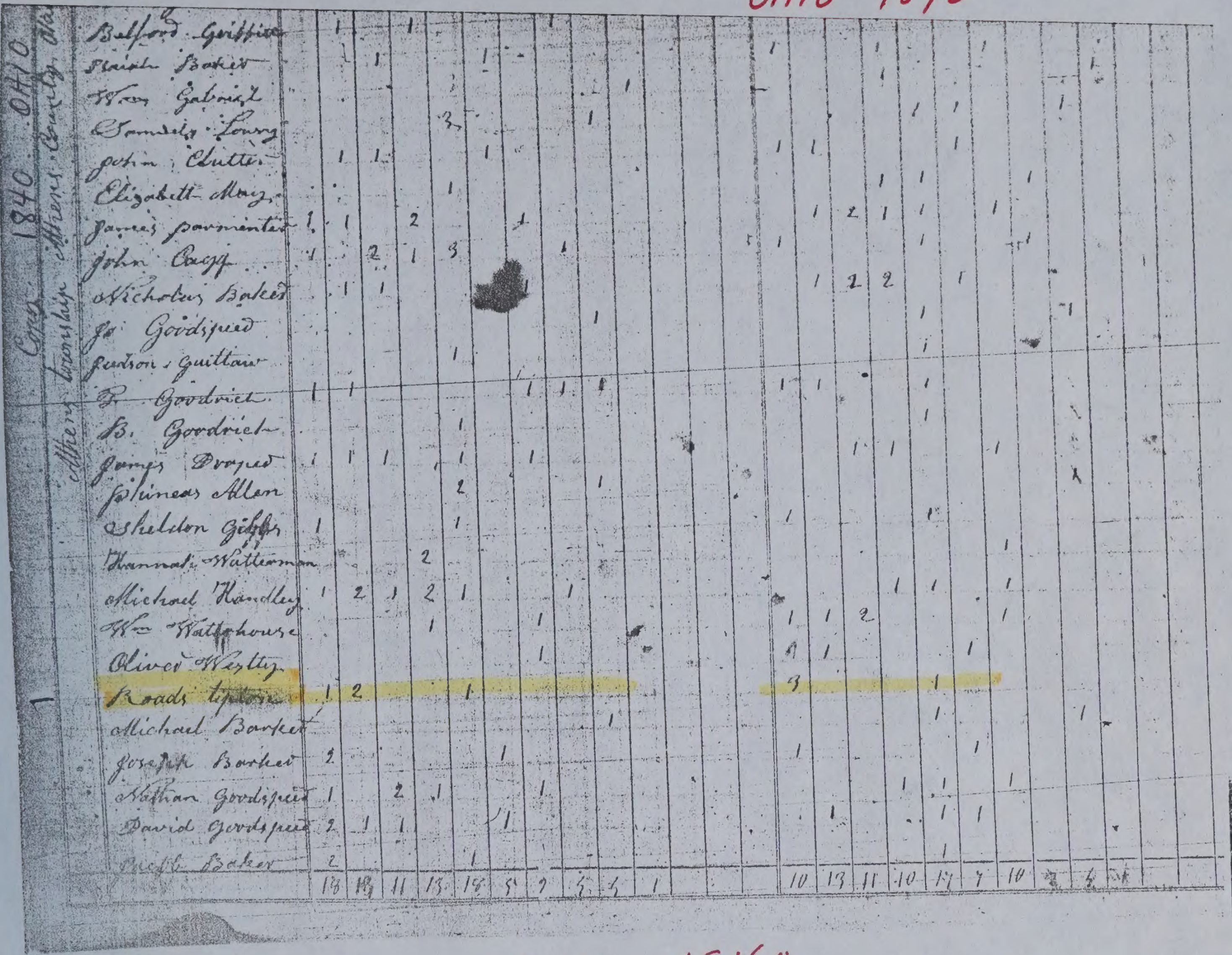
06/08/81 ACCELERATED INDEXING

THORPE, WASHINGTON *	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
THRIFT, J. M.	POLK CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
THROGMORTON, JOHN	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
THROP, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
THROP, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
THROP, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
THROPE, WASHINGTON	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
TIBBLES, THORNTON F.	POLK CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
TIBBOT, SAMUEL	MARION CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TIBBOT, WILLIAM	MARION CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TICE, DAVID	MARION CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TICHNOR, ENOCH	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TIDROW, JOSEPH	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TIDWELL, ELIZABETH	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TIFFEG, ISAAC *	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	VERNON	1849
TIFFY, ISAAC	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TIGERT, POLLY	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TIMONS, ISAAC	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TINGLE, WILLIAM	KEOKUK CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1844
TINKHAM, NATHANIEL	JACKSON CO.	IA	BELLEVUE	1849
TINKLE, JACOB	WASHINGTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TINSLEY, THOMAS	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TIPTON, R.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	DES MOINES	1849
TIPTON, RHODES	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TISDALE, M. W.	JACKSON CO.	IA	VAN BUREN	1849
TITCOMB, T.	CLINTON CO.	IA	DE WITT PRECINCT	1849
TOBIAS, H. O.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOBIAS, J. D.	JACKSON CO.	IA	MAQUOKETA	1849
TODD, ABEL	WASHINGTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TODD, HENRY	JACKSON CO.	IA	JACKSON	1849
TODD, MILLIAN	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TODD, SAMUEL	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TODD, THOMAS	JACKSON CO.	IA	JACKSON	1849
TODD, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TODD, WILLIAM	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOLBERT, EBENEZER	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOLBERT, MELLVILLE H.	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOLEMAN, ELIZABETH	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
TOLEMAN, JOHN	MARION CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOLEMAN, SILAS	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOLEMAN, SILAS	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	VAN BUREN	1849
TOLKER, CHARLES	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOLL, MICHAEL *	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	UNION	1849
TOLLS, MICHAEL	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOLMAN, D. C.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	FARMINGTON	1849
TOLMAN, JAMES	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOLMAN, NATHAN	MARION CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOLSOM, WILLIAM H.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOMBS, A. L.	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOMER, HENRY	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOMER, HENRY	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	WASHINGTON	1849
TOMER, JOHN	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOMKINS, -----	WASHINGTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TOMLINSON, JOHN J.	JACKSON CO.	IA	BRANDON	1849
TOMLINSON, SOLOMON Z.	BOONE CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TOMPKINS, J.	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TOMPKINS, JOSEPH	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOMPKINS, LEVI	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOMPKINS, N. M.	JACKSON CO.	IA	VAN BUREN	1849
TOMPKINS, PHINEAS	JACKSON CO.	IA	VAN BUREN	1849
TOMPKINS, SAPLES	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOMPKINS, URIAH	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TONSEY, ABSALOM	WASHINGTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TOOL, W. L.	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TOOLE, FRANCIS	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
TOOLE, JAMES A.	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
TOOLE, JOSEPH	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOOLE, WILLIAM L.	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOOLE, WILLIAM L.	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
TOOTHACHER, T.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOOTHAKER, THOMAS	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	VAN BUREN	1849
TOPEN, J.	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TOPPING, JOHN	MARION CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOTMAN, BENJAMIN	WASHINGTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TOVERICH, CHANNEY	BENTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
TOWER, B. F.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	FARMINGTON	1849
TOWER, BENJAMIN F.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
TOWER, O.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847

(over)

Copied by –
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

PG. 11 OHIO 1840



Cong. 1840 OHIO
Athens township Athens County, Oh

Belford Griffith
Isaiah Baker
Wm Gabriel
Samuel Lowry
John Clutter
Elizabeth May
James parmenter
John Cagg
Nicholas Baker
Jo Goodspeed
Judson Guittaw
B. Goodrich
B. Goodrich
James Draper
phineas Allen
Shelden Giffs
Hannah Watterman
Michael Handley
Wm Watthouse
Oliver Westley
Roads tipton 1 2 1 3 1
Michael Barker
Joseph Barker
Nathan Goodspeed
David Goodspeed
Caleb Baker

18 18 11 13 18 5 7 5 4 1 10 13 11 10 17 7 10

OHIO 1840

TINKS THOS	35	BUT REI
TINKUM ABEL	164	DEL BEN
TINKUM LUMMIS	166	DEL BEN
TINN ELISABETH	126	BEL RIC
TINNEY I L	80	CRA MIF
TINSLEY WM	266	COL
TINSLY JOHN	30	COL SMI
TINSON AARON	226	CLE NEW
TIPPE JOSEPH	399	ATH DOR
TIPPER JOHN	21	CRA LUK
TIPPY CONRAD	171	DEL GEN
TIPPY JNO	419	ATH ATHens
TIPPY JOHN JR	327	ATH AMEs
TIPPY URIAH	343	ATH ALEx
TIPPY URIAH	323	COS NEC
TIPTON ABSALOM	338	COS PER
TIPTON ABSOLUM	325	COS NEC
TIPTON DAVID	13	CRA CHA
TIPTON ELIJAH	338	COS PER
TIPTON GEORGE	325	COS NEC
TIPTON JAMES	273	CAR ORA
TIPTON JESSE	191	CAR BRO
TIPTON JOHN	209	DEL BRO
TIPTON JOHN	359	COS TIV
TIPTON JONAS	383	COS ADA
TIPTON JOSHUA	205	BEL FLU
TIPTON MARY	330	ATH TROy
TIPTON MILES	276	CAR PER
TIPTON ROADS	420	ATH ATHens
TIPTON SILVESTER	374	COS MIL
TIPTON SOLOMON	327	COS NEC
TIPTON SOLOMON	332	COS BED
TIPTON THOS (2)	332	COS BED

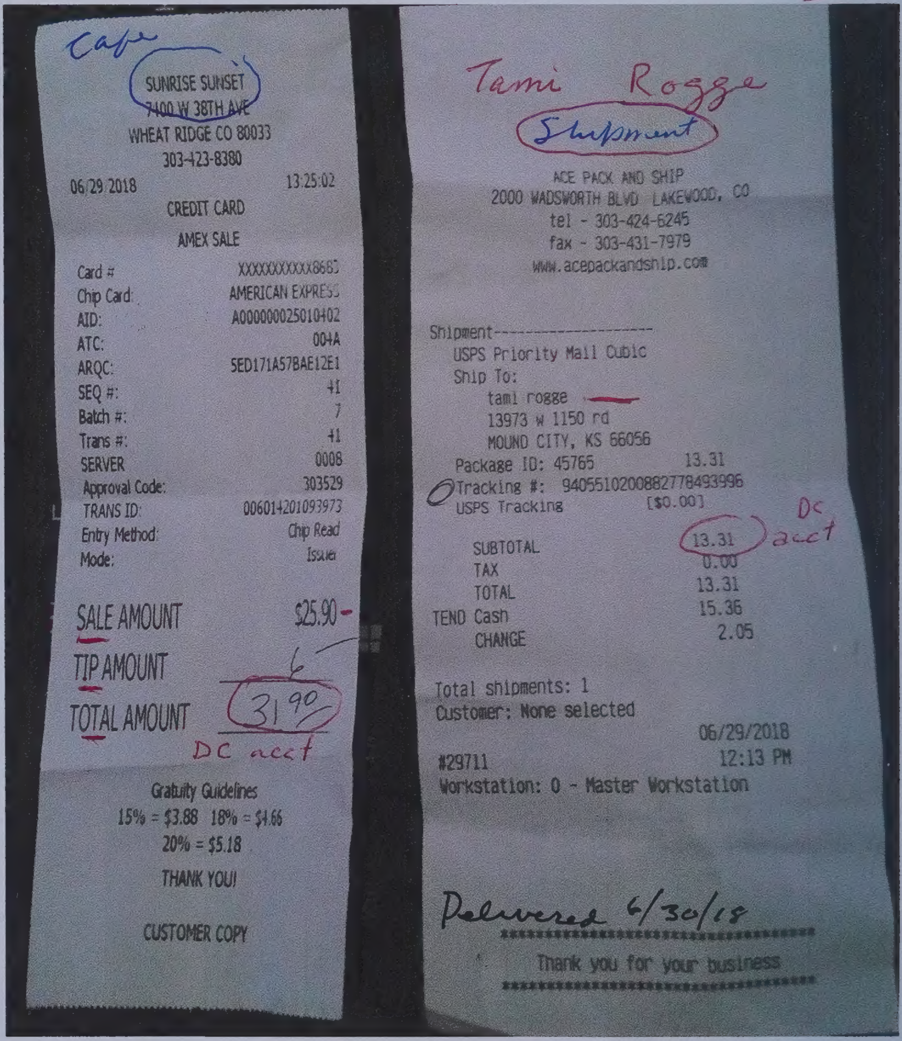
TITUS H N	239	CUY CLE
TITUS JACOB	73	ADA WIN
TITUS JOHN H	181	CUY WAR
TITUS MORT	123	CLE BAT
TITUS PHILLIP	356	CLI VER
TITUS STEPHEN	97	CUY NEW
TITUS WM	357	CLI VER
TIVES REASON	304	BRO LEW
TOAHUNTER JACOB	333	CLI GRE
TOBES ? ELIAS	189	ASH WIL
TOBIAS AZEM	185	ASH AND
TOBIAS DANIEL	142	ALL PUS
TOBIAS JACOB	141	ALL PUS
TOBIAS JASON	185	ASH AND
TOBIAS JOHN	141	ALL PUS
TOD ALEXANDER	87	COL WAY
TOD AMOS	275	ASH GEN
TOD LOT	88	COL WAY
TOD MARTIN	88	COL WAY
TOD MICHAEL	88	COL WAY
TOD WM	87	COL WAY
TODD ANDREW J	207	CAR EAS
TODD ARCHIBALD	202	BEL FLU
TODD AUGUSTUS	165	ASH CON
TODD BENJ	90	COL WAY
TODD CYRUS	190	CLE WAS
TODD ELISHA	184	BEL WAR
TODD ELIZABETH	49	CLA GRE
TODD ERASTUS	209	ASH KIN
TODD GEORGE	202	BEL FLU
TODD JAMES	49	CRA LIB
TODD JAMES	51	CLA GRE
TODD JAMES	239	CLE
TODD JAMES	95	BUT WAY

40 OHIO 1840 FED CENSUS, by Glen Goff Wilkens, Vol. I

Copied by-

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Tami Rogge
NKJV - Bible
Souvenirs etc.



Cafe

SUNRISE SUNSET
7400 W 38TH AVE
WHEAT RIDGE CO 80033
303-423-8380

06/29/2018 13:25:02

CREDIT CARD

AMEX SALE

Card #	XXXXXXXXXXX868
Chip Card:	AMERICAN EXPRESS
AID:	A000000025010402
ATC:	004A
ARQC:	5ED171A57BAE12E1
SEQ #:	41
Batch #:	7
Trans #:	41
SERVER	0008
Approval Code:	303529
TRANS ID:	006014201093973
Entry Method:	Chip Read
Mode:	Issuer
SALE AMOUNT	$25.90
TIP AMOUNT	6
TOTAL AMOUNT	31.90

DC acct

Gratuity Guidelines
15% = $3.88 18% = $4.66
20% = $5.18

THANK YOU!

CUSTOMER COPY

Tami Rogge

Shipment

ACE PACK AND SHIP
2000 WADSWORTH BLVD LAKEWOOD, CO
tel - 303-424-6245
fax - 303-431-7979
www.acepackandship.com

Shipment--------------------
USPS Priority Mail Cubic
Ship To:
tami rogge
13973 w 1150 rd
MOUND CITY, KS 66056

Package ID: 45765	13.31
Tracking #: 9405510200882778493996	
USPS Tracking	[$0.00]
SUBTOTAL	13.31
TAX	0.00
TOTAL	13.31
TEND Cash	15.36
CHANGE	2.05

DC acct

Total shipments: 1
Customer: None selected

06/29/2018
#29711 12:13 PM
Workstation: 0 - Master Workstation

Delivered 6/30/18

****
Thank you for your business
****

Deb Carl
Organize Ft. Wayne Sem. Letter by [illegible]

48

ancestry

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	Wilson Gillet
Age in 1910:	37
Birth Year:	1873
Birthplace:	Kansas
Home in 1910:	Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Maggie Gillet
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Iowa
Native Tongue:	English
Occupation:	Farmer
Industry:	General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other:	Own Account
Home Owned or Rented:	Own
Home Free or Mortgaged:	Free
Farm or House:	Farm
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Years Married:	11
Out of Work:	N
Number of Weeks Out of Work:	0

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wilson Gillet	37
Maggie Gillet	33
Francis Gillet	10
Louis Gillet	8
Chloe Gillet	6
Gildred Gillet	4

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *T624_435*; Page: *1A*; Enumeration District: *0019*; FHL microfilm: *1374448*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original Data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.
More...

© 2018 Ancestry

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Coffey
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pleasant Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION +

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

131

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE +
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April, 1910. C. T. Kimball, ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
WARD OF CITY +
SHEET NO. 1A

	Location: Street	Location: House number	1 Dwelling no.	2 Family no.	3 Name	4 Relation	5 Sex	6 Color or race	7 Age	8 Single, married, widowed, divorced	9 Years of present marriage	10 Mother of how many children: Number born	11 Number now living	12 Place of birth of this person	13 Place of birth of father	14 Place of birth of mother	15 Year of immigration	16 Naturalized or alien	17 English or language spoken	18 Trade or profession	19 Industry	20 Employer, employee or own account	21 Out of work April 15, 1910	22 Weeks out of work 1909	23 Able to read	24 Able to write	25 Attended school	26 Owned or rented	27 Free or mortgaged	28 Farm or house	29 Number of farm schedule	30 Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy	31 Blind	32 Deaf and dumb
1			1	1	Haire Sylvester	Head	m	W	52	Wd				Illinois	Unknown	Unknown			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	1			
2					Haire Joe	Son	m	W	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmhelp	Home farm	W			yes	yes	0	✓						
3			2	2	Davis Oliver O	Head	m	W	33	m1	8			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes	0	O	M	F	2			
4					Davis Emma	wife	F	W	32	m1	8	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes								
5					Davis Nina	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Kansas	Illinois	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes	7							
6					Davis Nannie	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Kansas	Illinois	Missouri			English	None							1	✓						
7			3	3	Gillet Wilson	Head	m	W	37	m1	11			Kansas	Ohio	Iowa			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	3			
8					Gillet Maggie	wife	F	W	33	m1	11	4	4	Kansas	Germany	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes								
9					Gillet Francis	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7							
10					Gillet Louis	Son	m	W	8	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7							
11					Gillet Chloe	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	6							
12			4		Gillet Gildred	Son	m	W	4	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English									✓						
13			4	4	Hatch Daniel	Head	m	W	39	m1	11			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	4			
14					Hatch Pearl	wife	F	W	30	m1	11	3	3	Missouri	New York	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes								
15					Hatch Mabel	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Kansas	Vermont	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes	7							
16					Hatch Irene	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Kansas	Vermont	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes	7							
17					Hatch Clark	Son	m	W	4	S				Kansas	Vermont	Missouri			English									✓						
18			5	5	Baker Mike	Head	m	W	36	m1	8			Kansas	Indiana	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	M	F	5			
19					Baker Mary	wife	F	W	34	m1	8	4	4	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes								
20					Baker James	Son	m	W	7	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	6							
21					Baker Josephine	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	6							
22					Baker Thomas	Son	m	W	3	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English															
23					Baker Charles	Son	m	W	1	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas												✓						
24			6	6	Todd David	Head	m	W	39	m1	12			Kansas	England	England			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	6			
25					Todd Lilly	wife	F	W	29	m1	12	6	6	Kansas	Kansas	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes								
26					Todd George	Son	m	W	10	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7							
27					Todd Elsie	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7							
28					Todd Bertha	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7							
29					Todd Odessa	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None														
30					Todd Alvin	Son	m	W	3	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English															
31					Todd Orval	Son	m	W	7/12	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas																		
32					Todd Henry	Nephew	m	W	14	S				Kansas	England	Kansas			English	Farm Labor	General Farm	W			yes	yes	4	✓						
33			7	7	Paxson Amos	Head	m	W	19	m1	1			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	7			
34					Paxson Grace	wife	F	W	21	m1	1	0	0	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes		✓						
35			8	8	Paxson Oscar	Head	m	W	41	m1	20			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	M	F	8			
36					Paxson Martha	wife	F	W	40	m1	20	5	5	Kansas	Indiana	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes								
37					Paxson Wesley	Son	m	W	15	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farmhelp	Home farm	OA	No		yes	yes	4							
38					Paxson Wilber	Son	m	W	11	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farm help	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes	7							
39					Paxson Harold	Son	m	W	7	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	1							
40					Paxson Lloyd	Son	m	W	4	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None								✓						
41			9	9	Schindler Christian	Head	m	W	45	m1	23			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	na	English	Farmer	General farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	9			
42					Schindler Rosina	wife	F	W	48	m1	23	6	6	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	n	English	None					yes	yes								
43					Schindler John	Son	m	W	20	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1891		English	Farmhelp	Home farm	W	No		yes	yes	0							
44					Schindler Jacob	Son	m	W	17	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Farm help	Home Farm	W	No		yes	yes	0							
45					Schindler Mary	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Farm help	Home Farm	W	No		yes	yes	3							
46					Schindler Bertha	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Farm help	Home Farm	W	No		yes	yes	7							
47					Schindler Samuel	Son	m	W	8	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	None					yes	yes	7							
48					Schindler Matilda	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English									✓						
49			10	10	Thomson Carl	Head	m	W	30	m1	3			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1906	Pa	English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	10			
50					Thomson Anna	wife	F	W	26	m1	3	0	0	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1907		English	None					yes	yes	3							

EAS

101

ancestry

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Wilson Gillett
Age:	47
Birth Year:	1873
Birthplace:	Kansas
Home in 1920:	Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas
Residence Date:	1920
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Magie Gillett
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Iowa
Able to Speak English:	Yes
Home Owned or Rented:	Own
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wilson Gillett	47
Magie Gillett	44
Francis I Gillett	20
Louis T Gillett	18
Chloe D Gillett	16
Gildard Gillett	14

Source Citation: Year: *1920*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *T625_527*; Page: *1B*; Enumeration District: *20*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original Data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.

More...

© 2018 Ancestry

G

Wilson Killet
in the 1940 United States Federal Census

Name:	Wilson Killet
Respondent:	Yes
Age:	67
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1873
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Kansas
Marital Status:	Married
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Home in 1940:	Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas
Map of Home in 1940:	View Map
Farm:	Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935:	Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas
Residence in 1935:	Same House
Sheet Number:	5B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation:	107
Occupation:	Farmer
House Owned or Rented:	Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented:	300
Attended School or College:	No
Highest Grade Completed:	Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census:	60
Class of Worker:	Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939:	52
Income:	0
Income Other Sources:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	

Name	Age
G Wilson Killet	67
C Maggie Killet	64

Source Citation
Year: *1940*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *m-t0627-01225*; Page: *5B*; Enumeration District: *16-16*

Source Information
Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

Description
The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household's occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income. Learn more...

© 2018, Ancestry.com

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Kansas
County Coffey
Incorporated place ....
Township or other division of county ~~Clark~~ township
Ward of city ....
Block Nos. ....
Unincorporated place ....
Institution ....
S. D. No. 4
E. D. No. 16-16
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1940. Charles M Hamman, Enumerator.

Line No.	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Household No.	4 Owned or rented	5 Value or rent	6 On farm	7 Name	8 Relation	A	9 Sex	10 Color or race	11 Age	12 Marital	13 School	14 Grade	B	15 Place of birth	C	16 Citizenship	17 City, town or village	18 County	19 State	20 On a farm	D	21	22	23	24	25	E	26 Hours	27 Weeks unemployed	28 Occupation	29 Industry	30 Class of worker	F Code	31 Weeks worked	32 Wages	33 Other income	34 Farm schedule	Line No.
41						yes	— Elizabeth	wife	1	F	W	64	M	no	4	4	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		41
42			100	R	3	yes	Domes George ⊗	head	0	M	W	61	M	no	8	8	Germany	12	NA	R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52		yes	101	42
43							— Martha	wife	1	F	W	65	M	no	8	8	Illinois	61		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		43
44							— Samuel	son	2	M	W	41	S	no	8	8	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	100	yes	[illegible]	44
45			101	R	~~500~~ 5	yes	White Thomas H ⊗	head	0	M	W	64	M	no	3	3	Iowa	65		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	25	yes	102	45
46							— Lillian D	wife	1	F	W	62	M	no	7	7	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		46
47							— Leona	daughter	2	F	W	19	S	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	yes	-	~~H~~	3			housemaid	in home	PW	020 26 1	0	0	no		47
48							Gallagher Lois	daughter	2	F	W	22	M	no	7	7	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		48
49							— Charles	son in law	5	M	W	26	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	~~yes~~	XOV1	no	no	yes	—	—	3	~~0~~	32	laborer	any kind	PW	[illegible]	[illegible]	192	no		49
50			102	O	5	yes	Metzler Guy J ⊗	head	0	M	W	31	S	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer		OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	[illegible]	50
51							— Gladys	sister	5	F	W	43	S	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		51
52							— Ethel	sister	5	F	W	27	S	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		52
53			103	O	500	yes	Merritt Tom ⊗	head	0	M	W	35	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	105	53
54							— Wilhelmina	wife	1	F	W	35	M	no	H-4	40	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		54
55			104	O	700	yes	Gillet John F ⊗	head	0	M	W	50	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house			yes		yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52		yes	[illegible]	55
56							— Myrtle A	wife	1	F	W	46	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		56
57			105	O	500	yes	Wilson Claiborne ⊗	head	0	M	W	28	M	no	H-1	9	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	[illegible]	57
58							— Mildred	wife	1	F	W	30	M	no	H-4	30	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		58
59			106	O	1000	yes	Payson Orson S ⊗	head	0	M	W	71	M	no	H-2	10	Kansas	70		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1			farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	108	59
60							— Nancy	wife	1	F	W	70	M	no	H-2	10	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		60
61			107	O	900	yes	Gillet Wilson ⊗	head	0	M	W	67	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	[illegible]	61
62							— Maggie	wife	1	F	W	64	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		62
63			108	O	1000	yes	Hatch Dan M ⊗	head	0	M	W	69	M	no	8	8	Vermont	52		same house					no	no	no	no	V	7					OA		0	500	yes	110	63
64							— Pearl	wife	1	F	W	60	M	no	8	8	Missouri	66		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	100	yes		64
65			109	O	1500	yes	Theobald Haywood ⊗	head	0	M	W	47	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	111	65
66							— Maude	wife	1	F	W	48	M	no	H-4	30	South Dakota	68		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		66
67							Grimsley Louinda	mother in law	3	F	W	73	WD	no	8	8	Illinois	61		Pittsburg		Pennsylvania	No	437	no	no	no	no	OT	8					NP		0	0	yes		67
68			110	O	2000	yes	Tomek Joseph C ⊗	head	0	M	W	53	M	no	5	5	Czechoslovakia	14	NA	same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	E	000 VV 3	52	0	yes	112	68
69							— Ellen	wife	1	F	W	39	M	no	8	8	Nebraska	69		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		69
70							— Robert	son	2	M	W	7	S	yes	2	2	Kansas	70		same house																					70
71							— Jolene	daughter	2	F	W	1	S	no	0		Kansas	70						—																	71
72			111	R	3	yes	Allen Winnie ⊗	head	0	M	W	40	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	113	72
73							— Lois	wife	1	F	W	35	M	no	H-4	30	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		73
74							— Paul	son	2	M	W	14	S	[illegible]	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	S	6					NP		0	0	no		74
75							— Dale	son	2	M	W	12	S	yes	7	7	Kansas	70		same house																					75
76							— Robert	son	2	M	W	10	S	yes	4	4	Kansas	70		same house																					76
77							— James	son	2	M	W	8	S	yes	3	3	Kansas	70		same house																					77
78							— Shirley Mae	daughter	2	F	W	5	S	no	[illegible]		Kansas	70		same house																					78
79			112	R	6	yes	Hoch Arnie L ⊗	head	0	M	W	49	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	114	79
80							— Rose E	wife	1	F	W	47	M	no	8	8	Illinois	61		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		80

apr 24

apr 19

SUPPLEMENTARY QUESTIONS

For Persons Enumerated on Lines 55 and 68

Line No.	35 Name	36 Father	37 Mother	G Code	38 Mother tongue	H	39	40	41	I	42	43	44	45 Usual occupation	46 Usual industry	47	J Code	48	49	50	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z	Line No.
55	Gillet John F	Ohio	Kansas		English									farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4				0	1	5		50	2	8		1	9	000 VV 4	9		1	0		55
68	Tomek Joseph C	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	14	Czechoslovakia	14								farmer	on farm	E	000 VV 3				0	4	3	4	53	2	5	1	1	9	000 VV 3	9	00	1	9		68

ancestry

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	FREEMAN Truman Z Gillet
Age:	52
Birth Date:	Feb 1848
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1900:	Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas
Sheet Number:	8
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation:	176
Family Number:	152
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Emma Gillet
Marriage Year:	1871
Years Married:	29
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Occupation:	Farm
Months Not Employed:	0
Can Read:	Yes
Can Write:	Yes
Can Speak English:	Yes
House Owned or Rented:	O
Home Free or Mortgaged:	F
Farm or House:	F

Household Members:

Name	Age
FREEMAN Truman Z Gillet	52
Emma Gillet	47
Edward Gillet	25
Woods Gillet	21
Fannie Gillet	20
Mabel Gillet	14
John Gillet	11
Ella Gillet	9

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Page: *8*; Enumeration District: *0043*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original Data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.
More...

© 2018 Ancestry

7—224.

143 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Kansas
County Coffey
Township or other division of county Pleasant Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Alvin Chatterton, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 8
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

89-56
67-0

Line	Street	House Number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Underwood Frankie	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Kansas	Illinois	Kansas													
2			140	146	— William	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	161
3					— Cora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4					— Carle	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Kansas	Illinois	Ohio													
5			141	147	McReynolds Willis D.	Head 4C	W	M	June	1859	40	M	10			Illinois	Illinois					Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	162
6					— Anna M	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	10	4	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7					— Arthur R.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8					— George M	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania						5	No	No	Yes				
9					— Harriet L. P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania													
10					— John R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania													
11			142	148	Metzler John W.	Head 2C	W	M	May	1861	39	M	7			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	163
12					— Alice B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	7	3	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13					— Gladys E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania													
14					— Fred F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania													
15			143	149	Dornies George	Head 1C	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	164
16					— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Illinois	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17					— Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Kansas	Germany	Illinois													
18			144	150	Weber George	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	1			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	165
19					— Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Kansas	New York	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20					Merritt Margaret	M. in law	W	M	May	1838	62	Wd.		1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21					Eldred Ord	Servant	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22			145	151	Pennock Frank	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	166
23			146	152	Gillet Truman	Head 5C	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	29			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	167
24					— Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1853	47	M	29	7	6	Kansas	Unknown	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25					— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26					— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27					— John	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28					— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29					— Woods	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Kansas	Ohio	Kansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30					— Fannie	D. in law	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	0	Kansas	Germany	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31			147	153	Paxson Orson S.	Head 3C	W	M	May	1868	32	M	11			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	168
32					— Nancy C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	11	3	3	Kansas	Indiana	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33					— Amos A.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34					— Wesley M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
35					— Wilbert D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas													
36					Smith Ernest	Servant	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37			148	154	Rice John	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	33			Ohio	Unknown	Iowa				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	169
38					— Mary C.	White	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	33	6	5	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39					— John A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Missouri	Ohio	Iowa				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	170
40					— Bessie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Kansas	Ohio	Iowa						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41					Mathers Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1869	30	Wd		1	1	Kansas	Ohio	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42					— Letha	G. Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas													
43			149	155	Strauch George	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	4			Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	171
44					— Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Russia	Russia	Russia													
45					— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Kansas	Russia	Russia													
46			150	156	Hensler Frank E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	Wd				Indiana	Germany	Germany				Black-Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	172
47					— Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Kansas	Indiana	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48					— Jonathan	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Kansas	Indiana	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49					— Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Kansas	Indiana	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50					— Rosa A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Kansas	Indiana	Ohio						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	Freeman Z Gillet
Birth Year:	1848
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age in 1930:	82
Birthplace:	Ohio
Marital Status:	Married
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Home in 1930:	Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas, USA
Map of Home:	Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas
Street Address:	Gridley Burlington Madison Highway
Dwelling Number:	26
Family Number:	26
Home Owned or Rented:	Owned
Radio Set:	No
Lives on Farm:	Yes
Age at First Marriage:	22
Attended School:	No
Able to Read and Write:	Yes
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Able to Speak English:	Yes
Occupation:	Poultry Farmer
Industry:	Poultry Yard
Class of Worker:	Working on own account
Employment:	Yes

Household Members:

Name	Age
Freeman Z Gillet	82
Emma Gillet	75
Thelma M Swibold	16

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Page: *1B*; Enumeration District: *0015*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original Data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

The 1930 Census contains records for approximately 123 million Americans. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.
More...

© 2018 Ancestry

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Kansas

County Coffey

Township or other division of county Plesant township

Incorporated place

Ward of city Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 16-15

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Stella A Menard, Enumerator. 9401

	Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME (5)	RELATION (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	CODE D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
	51			13	13	McReynolds Roy A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		14
	52					— Ruth I	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	North Carolina	England		61	00	2			Yes	None								
	53					— Mildred A	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		70					Yes	None								
	54					— Arthur R	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		70					Yes	None								
	55			14	14	Metzler Alice B	Head H	O		R	Yes	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				15
	56					— Gladys E	Daughter				x	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	None								
	57					— Guy J	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
	58					— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	None								
apr 5	59	Gridley - Madison - Burlington Rd.		15	15	Underwood Elam	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16
	60					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
	61			16	16	Hansell John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	32	No	Yes	Canada-French	Canada French	Canada French	English	00	42	V	Un	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		17
	62					— Jennie B	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Scotland		59	01	2			Yes	None								
	63			17	17	Heffron Edward	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18
	64					— Alva	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana		70					Yes	None								
	65			18	18	Carter Charles W	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	Ohio		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
	66					— Ninnie J	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	35	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
	67					— William A	Son				x	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	20
	68					— Sophia	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	Stenographer	Abstractor Office	7194	W	No	1			
	69					— Clarence T	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
	70			19	19	Black James M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	United States	United States		76					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21
	71					— Jane	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1871	Na	Yes	None								
	72					— Chelsa A	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	North Carolina	England		70	00	2			Yes	None								
	73			20	20	White Thomas H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	37	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Illinois		65					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22
	74					— Lillia D	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	35	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	None								
	75					— Anna M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
	76					— Lois I	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
	77					— Leona M	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70						None								
	78					Smith Cynthia A	Mother				x	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		61					Yes	None								
	79			21	21	Kimball Charles T	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23
	80					— Margaret A	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	North Carolina		60					Yes	None								
	81			22	22	King George E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Kansas	New York	Michigan		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
	82					Winchester Margaret	Housekeeper				x	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes				
apr 7	83	Gridley Burlington Madison Highway		23	23	Pennock Harry F	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		25
	84					— Frince A	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	None								
	85					Prokop Ella I	Daughter				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
	86					— Elmer L	Soninlaw				x	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				26
	87			24	24	Pennock Frank P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	77	M	50	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		27
	88					— Dosia	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	38	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		59	13	2			Yes	None								
	89			25	25	Gillet John F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Iowa		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
	90					— Myrtle A	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	None								
	91					— Thomas M	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
	92			26	26	— Freeman J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	82	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Poultry Farmer	Poultry Yard	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
	93					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	75	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	North Ireland		70	03	2			Yes	None								
	94					Swibold Thelma M	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
	95			27	27	Paxson Solon O	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30
	96					— Nannie C	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Tennessee		70					Yes	None								
	97					— Lloyd E	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		31
	98			28	28	Gillett Wilson	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Iowa		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		32
	99					— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Michigan		70	13	1			Yes	None								
	100					— Gilard	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	4	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

Wilson Gillet
in the 1930 United States Federal Census

Name: Wilson Gillet

Birth Year: abt 1873

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birthplace: Kansas

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Home in 1930: Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas, USA

Map of Home: View Map

Dwelling Number: 28

Family Number: 28

Home Owned or Rented: Owned

Radio Set: No

Lives on Farm: Yes

Age at First Marriage: 26

Attended School: No

Able to Read and Write: Yes

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Birthplace: Iowa - Ks.

Able to Speak English: Yes

Occupation: Farmer

Industry: General Farm

Class of Worker: Working on own account

Employment: Yes

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wilson Gillet	57
Maggie Gillet	54
Gilard Gillet	24
Vernon Terrell	6

Source Citation
Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Page: *1B*; Enumeration District: *0015*

Source Information
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description
The 1930 Census contains records for approximately 123 million Americans. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

© 2018, Ancestry.com

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Kansas

County Coffey

Township or other division of county Pleasant township (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ________ Block No. ________

Unincorporated place ________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 16-15

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Stella A Menard, Enumerator. 9401

		PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
		Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
	51			13	13	McReynolds Roy A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		14
	52					— Ruth I	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	North Carolina	England		61	00	2			Yes	None								
	53					— Mildred A	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		70					Yes	None								
	54					— Arthur R	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		70					Yes	None								
	55			14	14	Metzler Alice B	Head H	O		R	Yes	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Farmer	general Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				15
	56					— Gladys E	Daughter				x	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	None								
	57					— Guy J	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
	58					— Ethel V	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	None								
apr 5	59	Gridley - Madison - Burlington rd.		15	15	Underwood Elam	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16
	60					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
	61			16	16	Hansell John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	32	No	Yes	Canada-French	Canada-French	Canada-French	English	00	42	V	Un	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		17
	62					— Jennie B	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Scotland		59	01	2			Yes	None								
	63			17	17	Heffron Edward	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18
	64					— Alva	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana		70					Yes	None								
	65			18	18	Carter Charles W	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	Ohio		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
	66					— Minnie J	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	35	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
	67					— William A	Son				x	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	20
	68					— Sophia	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	Stenographer	Abstractor office	7194	W	No	1			
	69					— Clarence T	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
	70			19	19	Black James M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	United States	United States		70					Yes	Farmer	general Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21
	71					— Jane	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1871	Na	Yes	None								
	72					— Chelsa A	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	North Carolina	England	/	70	00	2			Yes	None								
	73			20	20	White Thomas H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	37	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Illinois		65					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22
	74					— Lillia D	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	35	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	None								
	75					— Anna M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
	76					— Lois I	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
	77					— Leona M	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70						None								
	78					Smith Cynthia A	Mother				x	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		61					Yes	None								
	79			21	21	Kimball Charles T	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23
	80					— Margaret A	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	North Carolina		60					Yes	None								
	81			22	22	King George E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Kansas	New York	Michigan		70					Yes	Farmer	general Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
	82					Winchester Margaret	Housekeeper				x	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes				
apr 7	83	Gridley Burlington on Madison Highway		23	23	Pennock Harry F	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		25
	84					— Frinces A	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	None								
	85					Prokop Ella I	Daughter				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
	86					— Elmer L	Soninlaw				x	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				26
	87			24	24	Pennock Frank P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	77	M	50	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		27
	88					— Dosia	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	38	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		59	13	0			Yes	None								
	89			25	25	Gillet John F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Iowa		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
	90					— Myrtle A	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	None								
	91					— Thomas M	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
	92			26	26	— Freeman J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	82	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Poultry Farmer	Poultry Yard	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
	93					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	75	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	North Ireland		70	03	2			Yes	None								
	94					Swibold Thelma M	Grand daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
	95			27	27	Paxson Solon O	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30
	96					— Nannie C	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Tennessee		70					Yes	None								
	97					— Lloyd E	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		31
	98			28	28	Gillett Wilson	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Iowa		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		32
	99					— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Michigan		70	13	1			Yes	None								
	100					— Gilard	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	4	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Kansas

County Coffey

Township or other division of county Pleasant township

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 16-15

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 2A

273

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Stella A. Menard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Line no. Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1					Terrell Vernon	Grandson				No	M	W	6	S		No		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None									1
2			29	29	Hatch Dan M	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	59	M	28	No	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		52					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		33	2
3					— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Vermont	Missouri		66					Yes	None									3
4					Dornis Ben	Farm Laborer				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Illinois		70	13	1			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes					4
5			30	30	Knapp Chris	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1882	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		34	5
6					— Rosa	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1893	Na	Yes	None									6
7					— Ella	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	No	2				7
8					— Julius	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									8
9			31	31	DeLano Richard	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Massachusetts	Michigan		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		35	9
10					— Mattie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Nebraska	United States	Missouri		69					Yes	None									10
11					— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Nebraska		69					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	No	3				11
12					— Harley H	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Nebraska		69					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					12
13					— Dortine	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Nebraska		69					Yes	None									13
14					— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Nebraska		69					Yes	None									14
15					— Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Nebraska		69					Yes	None									15
16					— Genera	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		South Dakota	Kansas	Nebraska		68						None									16
17					— Florence	Mother				x	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Vermont	Germany		62	13	2			Yes	None									17
18			32	32	Davis Oliver P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M		No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Pennsylvania		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		36	18
19					— Emma K	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					Yes	None									19
20					— Nina	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	None									20
21					— Berniece M	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	None									21
22			33	33	Huitt Alfred M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Maryland	Illinois		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		37	22
23					— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	None									23
24					— Rolland	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None									24
25					— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None									25
26			34	34	Knapp George F	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1882	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		38	26
27					— Pauline F	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1889	Na	Yes	None									27
28					— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	No	5				28
29					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm General	VOVV	NP	Yes		No			29
30					Geiner Fred	Fatherinlaw				x	M	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	189[illegible]	Na	Yes	None						No			30
31					Reed Faye	Lodger				x	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					31
32			35	35	Drake Wilber C	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	Manager	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		39	32
33					— Grace M	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None									33
34					— Unice M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None									34
35					— Hannah S	Mother				x	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania		55					Yes	None									35
36			36	36	Shepherd Omar	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		40	36
37					— Eva B	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Iowa		70					Yes	None									37
38					— Wilma F	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None									38
39					— OmarLee	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None									39
40			37	37	Finnerty Bridget	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	New York	North Ireland	North Ireland		56	03	0			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				41	40
41					— Anna C	Daughter				x	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	New York		70					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	6				41
42					— Paul	Son				x	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	New York		70					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			42
43					— Charles C	Son				x	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	New York		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		42	43
44					— William L	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	New York		70					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			44
45			38	38	O'Marra James	Head	O			Yes	M	W	75	M	27	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	v	1870	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		43	45
46					— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					Yes	None									46
47					— John	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Irish Free State	Illinois		70	04	1			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No			47
48			39	39	Sutton Oren	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Arizona		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		44	48
49					— Blanche	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None									49
50					— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					50

Apr 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ..... O; Rented ..... R
Col. 9—Radio set ..... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ..... M; Female ..... F
Col. 12—White ..... W; Negro ..... Neg; Mexican ..... Mex; Indian ..... In; Chinese ..... Ch; Japanese ..... Jp; Filipino ..... Fil; Hindu ..... Hin; Korean ..... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ..... S; Married ..... M; Widowed ..... Wd; Divorced ..... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ..... Na; First papers ..... Pa; Alien ..... Al
Col. 27—Employer ..... E; Wage or salary worker ..... W; Working on own account ..... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ..... NP
Col. 31—World War ..... WW; Spanish-American War ..... Sp; Civil War ..... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ..... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ..... Box; Mexican Expedition ..... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

ancestry

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Homer Gillett
Age:	56
Birth Date:	Abt 1824
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1880:	Liberty, Coffey, Kansas, USA
Dwelling Number:	104
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Elizabeth Gillett
Father's Birthplace:	Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace:	Connecticut
Occupation:	Farmer

Household Members:

Name	Age
Elizabeth Gillett	57
Homer Gillett	56
Olive Gillett	24

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Liberty, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *377*; Page: *391C*; Enumeration District: *048*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original Data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census.
More...

© 2018 Ancestry

7

ldren BORN SINCE

e of Kansas

therly
Enumerator.

	25	26
1	N.Y.	N.Y
2	Vt	Vt
3	N.Y	Penn
4	Ohio	Tenn
5	Ill	Ill
6	Ind	Ill
7	Ind	Ill
8	Penn	Penn
9	Ohio	Tenn
10	Penn	Ind
11	Penn	Ind
12	England	England
13	England	England
14	Eng	Eng
15	Eng	Eng
16	Eng	Eng
17	Eng	Eng
18	Eng	Eng
19	Eng	Eng
20	Ohio	Ohio
21	Ohio	Ohio
22	Ohio	Ohio
23	N C	Ind
24	Penn	Penn
25	Ohio	Ohio
26	Penn	Ohio
27	Penn	Ohio
28	Penn	Ohio
29	Penn	Ohio
30	Penn	Penn
31	Germany	Germany
32	Wurttemberg	Wurttbg
33	Wurttbg	Wurttbg
34	Switzerld	Ohio
35	Switzerld	Ohio
36	Switzerld	Ohio
37	Switzerld	Ohio
38	Switzd	Ohio
39	Ohio	Ohio
40	Wurttbg	Wurttbg
41	N.J.	N.J.
42	N J	Penn
43	N.J.	Ohio
44	Switzd	Switzd
45	Switzd	Switzd
46	Switzd	Ohio
47	Switzd	Ohio
48	Switzd	Ohio
49	Switz	Switzd
50	Ohio	Ohio

[7-296.]

C.

Page No. 11
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 48

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Received August 3, 1880

391

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Liberty Township, in the County of Coffey, State of Kansas enumerated by me on the 14 & 15 day of June, 1880.

J. A. Atherly
Enumerator.

In Cities: Name of Street	House Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
				— Mary	W	F	20		Wife		/			Keeping house											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1
				— Ora	W	F	3		Daught	/															Kan	Ohio	Ohio	2
		95	97	Cox I W	W	M	32				/			Farmer	V										Ohio	Md	Ohio	3
				— Sarah	W	F	32		Wife		/			Keeping house											Penn	Md	Ohio	4
				— James B	W	M	5		Son	/															Ohio	Ohio	Penn	5
				— Mary E	W	F	2		Daught	/															Ind	Ohio	Penn	6
				— Zebikum	W	F	1		Daught	/															Kan	Ohio	Penn	7
		96	98	Cox Joseph M	W	M	34				/			Farmer	V										Ohio	Md	Ohio	8
				— Mary	W	F	35		Wife		/			Keeping house											Penn	Penn	Penn	9
				— Clarinda	W	F	5		Daught	/															Ohio	Ohio	Penn	10
		97	99	Robinson D. A.	W	M	61					D		Farmer	V										Ohio	Mass	N.Y.	11
				— Lark	W	F	9		Daught	/												/			Kan	Ohio	Ohio	12
				— Ann	W	F	81		Mother			/		Keeping house											N.Y.	R. Island	Conn	13
		98	100	Gillett F M	W	M	28				/			Farmer	V										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	14
				— Ladema	W	F	21		Wife		/			Keeping house											Ohio	N.J.	Ohio	15
				— Jenny	W	F	2		Daught	/															Kan	Ohio	Ohio	16
				— Murton	W	M	9/12	Sept	Son	/															Kan	Ohio	Ohio	17
		99	101	Mitchell Thos	W	M	53				/			Farmer	V										N.Y.	Ireland	Ireland	18
				— Betsey	W	F	52		Wife		/			Keeping house		—									N C	N C	N.C	19
				— Ellen	W	F	14		Daught	/												/			Kan	N.Y	N.C.	20
				— Tonney	W	M	14		Nephew	/												/			Kan	N.Y	—	21
		100	102	Lurgett Almira	W	F	40					/		Farmer	V										Ohio	N.Y	N.Y	22
				— Dora	W	F	16		Daught	/				at home								/			Ind	Ohio	Ohio	23
				— Bura	W	F	14		Daught	/				at home								/			Kan	Ohio	Ohio	24
				— Charles	W	M	11		Son	/												/			Kan	Ohio	Ohio	25
				— Bertha	W	F	7		Daught	/												/			Kan	Ohio	Ohio	26
				— Maud	W	F	5		Daught	/															Kan	Ohio	Ohio	27
				— Frank	W	M	3		Son	/															Kan	Ohio	Ohio	28
		101	103	Kutzley Conrad	W	M	49				/			Farmer	V										Switzerland	Switzd	Switzd	29
				— Susanna	W	F	45		Wife		/			Keeping house											Ohio	Germany	Germany	30
				— C C	W	M	23		Son		/			Farmer	V	—									Ohio	Switzd	Germany	31
				— Lydia	W	F	16		Daugt in law		/			Helping at Housework											Ill	Germany	Germany	32
				Mitchell Robert	W	M	9		Boarder	/				at School								/			Kan	N.Y.	—	33
				Kutzley Dinah	W	F	9		Daught	/												/			Ohio	Switzd	Germany	34
		102	104	Lane Cornelius M	W	M	35				/			Farmer	V										Ind	Ken	N C	35
				— Victoria	W	F	34		Wife		/			Keeping house											Ind	Ken	Ken	36
				— C. H.	W	M	4		Son	/															Ind	Ind	Ind	37
		103	105	Ferguson Howland	W	M	45				/			Farmer	V										N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	38
				— Sarah	W	F	42		Wife		/			Keeping house											Ohio	Penn	Penn	39
				— Edwin	W	M	22		Son	/															Mich	N.Y.	Ohio	40
				— Lucy	W	F	3		Daught	/															Mich	N.Y.	Ohio	41
		104	106	Gillett Homer	W	M	56				/			Farmer	V										Ohio	Conn	Conn	42
				— Elizabeth	W	F	57		Wife		/			Keeping house											Ohio	Penn	Penn	43
				— Olive	W	F	24		Daught	/				At home		Subject to fits									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	44
				Morris George	W	M	22		Hired man					Farm Laborer	V	—									Ind	Ind	Ken	45
		105	107	Vaughn Jerry	W	M	45	1				/		Farmer	V										Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	46
				— Jerry Jr	W	M	15		Son	/												/			Mo	Ireland	Mo	47
				Cubbesly Marian	W	F	45		Servant			/		Keeping house											Ind	Penn	N.Y	48
				— Gertie	W	F	9		Boarder	/												/			Mich	N.Y	Ind	49
		106	108	Coy E. E.	W	M	59							Farmer	V										N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	50

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

0316

ancestry

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Homer Gillet
Age:	75
Birth Date:	Nov 1824
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1900:	Liberty, Coffey, Kansas
Sheet Number:	18
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation:	147
Family Number:	154
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Elizabeth Gillet
Marriage Year:	1847
Years Married:	53
Father's Birthplace:	Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace:	Connecticut
Can Read:	Yes
Can Write:	Yes
Can Speak English:	Yes
House Owned or Rented:	O
Home Free or Mortgaged:	M
Farm or House:	F

Household Members:

Name	Age
Elizabeth Gillet	76
Homer Gillet	75

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Liberty, Coffey, Kansas*; Page: *18*; Enumeration District: *0039*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original Data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.
More...

© 2018 Ancestry

8020 97 A

TWELFTH CENSU[redacted] THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE 1.—POPULATION.

State Kansas
County Coffey
Township or other division of county Liberty Township
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Lizzie L. Hill, Enumerator.

53-0

Street	House Number	Dwelling No. (1)	Family No. (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year	Age at last birthday (8)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of Father (14)	Place of birth of Mother (15)	Year of immigration (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (in months) (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)	
				Shankland Alta	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Ohio				At school		4								1
		146	153	— Leon	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Ohio														2
		~~145~~	~~147~~	Wagler Christ	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Iowa	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	142	3
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24					yes	yes	yes					4
				— Levi	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Kansas	Iowa	Germany														5
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Kansas	Iowa	Germany														6
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Kansas	Iowa	Germany														7
		147	148	Gillet Homer	Head	W	M	Nov	1824	75	M	53			Ohio	Connecticut	Connecticut							yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		8
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1823	76	M	53	7	3	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					9
		148	149	Lane Victoria	Head	W	F	Nov	1838	61	Wd		1	1	Indiana	N. Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		10
				— C. H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					11
		149	150	McMichael T. P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	48	M	26			Indiana	N Carolina	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	143	12
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	26	3	3	Illinois	Ireland	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					13
				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Missouri	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	143	14
		150	151	Graybeal W. G.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Ohio	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	144	15
				— William	Father	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	40			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	144	16
				— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Aug	1838	61	M	40	9	6	Ohio	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes					17
		151	152	Morris W. J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	0			Kansas	Un	Un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	145	18
				— Iva E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					19
		152	153	Delong A. B.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	20			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	146	20
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	20	7	6	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					21
				— Katy A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					22
				— Mamie G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					23
				— Goldie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					24
				— Huldah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana														25
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana														26
		153	154	Elrod Jerry	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	14			Nebraska	Un	Un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	147	27
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	14	6	6	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					28
				— Ralph	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					29
				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					30
				— May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana														31
				— Everet	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana														32
				— Cash	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana														33
		154	155	Niver Andrew	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	12			Illinois	New York	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	148	34
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	12	6	6	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					35
				— Ray J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes					36
				— Athma T.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes					37
				— Myron A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		6½								38
				— Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois						0								39
				— Guy	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois														40
				— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois														41
				Fairmon Thomas	making home	W	M	Feb	1828	72	Wd				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					42
		155	156	McEnterfer [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	25			Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	149	43
				— E. K.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	40	M	25	13	9	Indiana	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					44
				— Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					45
				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					46
				— Guy T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes					47
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes					48
				— Helen L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		[illegible]								49
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana														50

ancestry

AGRIC 1875

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Name:	Homer Gillett
Census Date:	1 Mar 1875 AGRIC.
Residence County:	Coffey
Residence State:	Kansas
Locality:	Liberty
Birth Place:	Ohio
Family Number:	28
Gender:	Male
Age:	50
Birth Year:	1825
Race:	White

Household Members:

Name	Age
Elizabeth Gillett	51
Homer Gillett	50
W P Gillett	25
Frances Gillett	23
Olive Gillett	19

Source Citation: Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; *1875 Kansas Territory Census*; Roll: *ks1875_4*; Line: *7*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Original Data:

KANSAS
HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

- *1855 Kansas Territory Census*. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1856, 1857, and 1858 Kansas Territory Censuses*. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1859 Kansas Territory Census*. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1865 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-8. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1875 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-20. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1885 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-146. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1895 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-169. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1905 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-181. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1915 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-271. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1925 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-177. Kansas State Historical Society.

Description:

This database contains state censuses for Kansas from 1855-1925. Information available in this database includes: name, age, gender, race, relationship to head of household, birthplace, marital status, and place of enumeration. Additional information about an individual may be listed on the original record.
More...

© 2018 Ancestry

Page No.

SCHEDULE 1.—*INHABITANTS in the* Township *of* Liberty *in the County of* Coffey *in the State of Kansas, on the first day of March, 1875.*

POST OFFICE, Bangor

AGRIC.

[illegible] 1875 Assessor.

Inquiry No. 7 need not be asked of persons under 10 years of age.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of March, 1875, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus—3/12.	Sex.—Male (M), Female (F).	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, Male or Female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Property.	Place of Birth—naming State or Territory of U.S., or the country, if of Foreign birth.	Where from to Kansas—naming State or Territory of U.S., or country, if a Foreigner.	Attended school within the year.	Persons 10 to 15 yrs. of age.	Persons 15 to 21 yrs. of age.	Persons 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 to 15 yrs. of age.	Persons 15 to 21 yrs. of age.	Persons 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 to 15 yrs. of age.	Persons 15 to 21 yrs. of age.	Persons 21 years of age and over.
			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY OWNED.					ILLITERACY. Cannot Read.			Cannot Write.			Cannot Read or Write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		Mitchell C J	8	M	W				Kansas	~~Kan~~	1									
[illegible]	27	" Ellen	36	F	"	Farmer	2000	200	Ohio	Iowa										
		Chs O	10	M	"				Kansas		1									
		" John J	9	M	"				"		1									
		" Robert F	5	M	"				"		1									
		" Martha L	2	F	"															
27	28	Gillett Homer	50	M	"	Farmer	1500	300	Ohio	Wisconsin										
		" Elizabeth	51	F	"				"	"										
		" H P	25	M	"				"	"										
		" Francis	23	M	"				"	"										
		" Olen	19	F	"				"	"										
28	29	Steele S C Jr	36	M	"	Farmer	400	100	Ind	Ind										
		" P A	31	F	"				Ohio	"										
		" Ida	9	F	"				Ind	"	1									
		" Lilla	5	F	"				Kansas		1									
		" Robert	4	M	"				"											
		Clara	1	F	"															
29	30	Robinson Ann	76	F	"				N.Y.	Ill										
		" D A	56	M	"	Farmer	500	450	Ohio	Ill										
		Lark	4	F	"				Kansas											
30	31	Eyer W J	49	M	"	Farmer		400	Penn	Wisconsin										
		" Eliza J	28	F	"				Ohio	"										
		" John D	22	M	"				Ind	"										
		" Sarah E	19	F	"				Wisconsin	"	1									
		" Henrietta	8	F	"				"	"	1									
		" Anna E	6	F	"				"	"	1									
		" Wm E	5	M	"				"	"	1									
		" Benj F	3	M	"				"	"										
31	32	Hinder W S	35	M	"	Farmer	500	400	Ohio	Ill										
		" H A	33	F	"				Ill	Ill										
		" Warren	8	M	"				"	"	1									
		" Elliott	6	M	"				"	"	1									
		" Wm S	3	M	"				Kansas											
		Taylor	1/12	M	"				"											
32	33	Shobe Edward	32	M	"	Farmer	600	400	Ohio	Ohio										
		" Eliza	30	F	"				"	"										
		" Wm	11	M	"				"	"	1									
		" John H	9	M	"				"	"	1									
		" Nancy J	7	F	"				"	"	1									
		" Albertis	4	M	"				Kansas											

Number of Dwellings, ______ Number of Colored Males, ______
Number of Families, ______ Number of Col'd Females, ______
Number of White Males, ______ No. of Males, Foreign born, ______
Number of White Females, ______ No. of Females, " " ______

Page No.

SCHEDULE 1.—*INHABITANTS in the* Township *of* Liberty *in the County of* Coffey *in the State of Kansas, on the first day of March, 1875.*

1875

POST OFFICE, Bangor

AGRIC.

G. A. Ashley Assessor.

Inquiry No. 7 need not be asked of persons under 10 years of age.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of March, 1875, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus—3/12.	Sex.—Male (M), Female (F).	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, Male or Female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Property.	Place of Birth—naming State or Territory of U.S., or the country, if of Foreign birth.	Where from to Kansas—naming State or Territory of U.S., or country, if a Foreigner.	Attended school within the year.	Persons 10 to 15 yrs. of age.	Persons 15 to 21 yrs. of age.	Persons 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 to 15 yrs. of age.	Persons 15 to 21 yrs. of age.	Persons 21 years of age and over.	Persons 10 to 15 yrs. of age.	Persons 15 to 21 yrs. of age.	Persons 21 years of age and over.
			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY OWNED.					ILLITERACY. Cannot Read.			Cannot Write.			Cannot Read or Write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		Shobe Emma	2	F	W				Kansas											
33	34	Dunn Chs P	28	M	"	Farmer	500	[illegible]	Ohio	Ohio										
		" Mary E	22	F	"				"	"										
		Arthur	2	M	"				Kansas											
34	35	Hiels Jesse	38	M	"	Farmer	600	400	Penn	Ohio										
		" Elizabeth	32	F	"				Ohio	"										
		" Lydia	8	F	"				"	"	1									
		" Eugene	5	M	"				Kansas		1									
		" Effa	2	F	"				"											
35	36	" Christina	76	F	"				Penn	Ohio										
		" John	31	M	"				"	"										
36	37	Stickley C H	40	M	"	Farmer	400	200	Ohio	"										
		" Maggie	34	F	"				"	"										
		" Albertis	14	M	"				"	"										
		" Mary E	15	M	"				"	"										
37	38	Tackley A	56	M	"	Farmer	500	400	"	Ill										
		" " Rebecca	41	F	"				"	"										
		" " Sanford	12	M	"				"	"	1									
		" " Abram	9	M	"				"	"	1									
		" " Arthur	7	M	"				Ill	Ill	1									
38	39	Morris Allen S	31	M	"	Farmer	1500	300	Wisconsin	Wisconsin										
		" Margaret	34	F	"				Ind	Ind										
		" Wilson M	1	M	"				Kansas											
		Rice Ulysses S	8	M	"				"		1									
39	40	Neelan Jos	63	M	"	Farmer	1800	350	Ohio	Ill										
		" Elizabeth	38	F	"				"											
		" Levi	23	M	"	"		200	Ill	" Ill										
		" Sanford	18	M	"				"	"	1									
		" Eliza J	8	F	"				Kansas		1									
		" Nancy E	6	F	"				"		1									
		" Joseph	2	M	"				"											
40	41	Vachout Henry	53	M	"	Farmer	4500	400	N.Y.	Iowa										
41	42	Auley J H	43	M	"	"	1600	450	Ohio	Ill										
		" Mary A	45	F	"				"	"										
		Kemble J C	20	M	"				"	"	1									
		Brown Clara	23	F	"				"	"										
		Myers Wayne	18	M	"				"	"										
		Brown Charles	16	M	"				"	"	1									
		Van Hey Nancy	83	F	"				Virginia	"										

Number of Dwellings, ______ Number of Colored Males, ______
Number of Families, ______ Number of Col'd Females, ______
Number of White Males, ______ No. of Males, Foreign born, ______
Number of White Females, ______ No. of Females, " " ______

ancestry

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Homer Gillett
Age:	56
Birth Date:	Abt 1824
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1880:	Liberty, Coffey, Kansas, USA
Dwelling Number:	104
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Elizabeth Gillett
Father's Birthplace:	Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace:	Connecticut
Occupation:	Farmer

Household Members:

Name	Age
Elizabeth Gillett	57
Homer Gillett	56
Olive Gillett	24

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Liberty, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *377*; Page: *391C*; Enumeration District: *048*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original Data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census.
More...

© 2018 Ancestry

	Nativity.	
	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
	25	26
1	N.Y.	N.Y
2	Vt	Vt
3	N Y	Penn
4	Ohio	Tenn
5	Ill	Ill
6	Ind	Ill
7	Ind	Ill
8	Penn	Penn
9	Ohio	Tenn
10	Penn	Ind
11	Penn	Ind
12	England	England
13	England	England
14	Eng	Eng
15	Eng	Eng
16	Eng	Eng
17	Eng	Eng
18	Eng	Eng
19	Eng	Eng
20	Ohio	Ohio
21	Ohio	Ohio
22	Ohio	Ohio
23	N C	Ind
24	Penn	Penn
25	Ohio	Ohio
26	Penn	Ohio
27	Penn	Ohio
28	Penn	Ohio
29	Penn	Ohio
30	Penn	Penn
31	Germany	Germany
32	Wurttemberg	Wurttbg
33	Wurttbg	Wurttbg
34	Switzerld	Ohio
35	Switzerld	Ohio
36	Switzerld	Ohio
37	Switzerld	Ohio
38	Switzd	Ohio
39	Ohio	Ohio
40	Wurttbg	Wurttbg
41	N. J.	N J.
42	N J	Penn
43	N. J.	Ohio
44	Switzd	Switzd
45	Switzd	Switzd
46	Switzd	Ohio
47	Switzd	Ohio
48	Switzd	Ohio
49	Switz	Switzd
50	Ohio	Ohio

C.

Page No. 11
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 48

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

391

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Liberty Township, in the County of Coffey, State of Kansas enumerated by me on the 14 & 15 day of June, 1880.

F. A. Atherly
Enumerator.

Line	In Cities: Name of Street	In Cities: House Number	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation (1)	Families numbered in order of visitation (2)	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. (3)	Personal Description: Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I. (4)	Sex—Male, M; Female, F. (5)	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12 (6)	If born within the Census year, give the month (7)	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. (8)	Civil Condition: Single, / (9)	Married, / (10)	Widowed, / Divorced, D. (11)	Married during Census year, / (12)	Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female (13)	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year (14)	Health: Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? (15)	Blind, / (16)	Deaf and Dumb, / (17)	Idiotic, / (18)	Insane, / (19)	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, / (20)	Education: Attended school within the Census year, / (21)	Cannot read, / (22)	Cannot write, / (23)	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. (24)	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. (25)	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. (26)
1					— Mary	W	F	20		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
2					— Ora	W	F	3		Daught	1															Kan	Ohio	Ohio
3			95	97	Cox I W	W	M	32				1			Farmer	√										Ohio	Md	Ohio
4					— Sarah	W	F	32		Wife		1			Keeping house											Penn	Md	Ohio
5					— James B	W	M	5		Son	1															Ohio	Ohio	Penn
6					— Mary E	W	F	2		Daught	1															Ind	Ohio	Penn
7					— Zebilum	W	F	1		Daught	1															Kan	Ohio	Penn
8			96	98	Cox Joseph M	W	M	34				1			Farmer	√										Ohio	Md	Ohio
9					— Mary	W	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping house											Penn	Penn	Penn
10					— Clarinda	W	F	5		Daught	1															Ohio	Ohio	Penn
11			97	99	Robinson D. A.	W	M	61					D		Farmer	√										Ohio	Mass	N.Y.
12					— Lark	W	F	9		Daught	1												1			Kan	Ohio	Ohio
13					— Ann	W	F	81		Mother			1		Keeping house											N.Y.	R. Island	Conn
14			98	100	Gillett F M	W	M	28				1			Farmer.	√										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
15					— Ladema	W	F	21		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	N.J.	Ohio
16					— Jenny	W	F	2		Daught	1															Kan	Ohio	Ohio
17					— Murton	W	M	9/12	Sept	Son	1															Kan	Ohio	Ohio
18			99	101	Mitchell Thos	W	M	53				1			Farmer	√										N.Y.	Ireland	Ireland
19					— Betsy	W	F	52		Wife		1			Keeping house		—									N C	N C	N.C.
20					— Ellen	W	F	14		Daught	1												1			Kan	N Y	N.C.
21					— Tonny	W	M	14		Nephew	1												1			Kan	N Y	—
22			100	102	Burgett Almira	W	F	40					1		Farmer	√										Ohio	N Y	N Y
23					— Dora	W	F	16		Daught	1				at home								1			Ind	Ohio	Ohio
24					— Bura	W	F	14		Daught	1				at home								1			Kan	Ohio	Ohio
25					— Charles	W	M	11		Son	1												1			Kan	Ohio	Ohio
26					— Bertha	W	F	7		Daught	1												1			Kan	Ohio	Ohio
27					— Maud	W	F	5		Daught	1															Kan	Ohio	Ohio
28					— Frank	W	M	3		Son	1															Kan	Ohio	Ohio
29			101	103	Kutzley Conrad	W	M	49				1			Farmer	√										Switzerland	Switzd	Switzd
30					— Susanna	W	F	45		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	Germany	Germany
31					— C C	W	M	23		Son		1			Farmer	√	—									Ohio	Switzd	Germany
32					— Lydia	W	F	16		Daught in law		1			Helping at Housework											Ill	Germany	Germany
33					Mitchell Robert	W	M	9		Boarder	1				at School								1			Kan	N.Y.	—
34					Kutzley Dinah	W	F	9		Daught	1												1			Ohio	Switzd	Germany
35			102	104	Lane Cornelius M	W	M	35				1			Farmer	√										Ind	Ken	N C
36					— Victoria	W	F	34		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ind	Ken	Ken
37					— C. H.	W	M	4		Son	1															Ind	Ind	Ind
38			103	105	Ferguson Howland	W	M	45				1			Farmer	√										N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
39					— Sarah	W	F	42		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	Penn	Penn
40					— Edwin	W	M	22		Son	1															Mich	N.Y.	Ohio
41					— Lucy	W	F	3		Daught	1															Mich	N.Y.	Ohio
42			104	106	Gillett Homer	W	M	56				1			Farmer	√										Ohio	Conn	Conn
43					— Elizabeth	W	F	57		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	Penn	Penn
44					— Olive	W	F	24		Daught	1				at home		Subject to fits									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
45					Morris George	W	M	22		Hired man					Farm Laborer		—									Ind	Ind	Ken
46			105	107	Vaughn Jerry	W	M	45	1				1		Farmer	√										Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
47					— Jerry Jr	W	M	15		Son	1												1			Mo	Ireland	Mo
48					Cubberly Marian	W	F	45		Servant			1		Keeping house											Ind	Penn	N Y
49					— Gertie	W	F	9		Boarder	1												1			Mich	N Y	Ind
50			106	108	Coy E. E.	W	M	59							Farmer											N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

ancestry

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Homer Gillett
Age in 1870:	45
Birth Year:	1825
Birthplace:	Ohio
Dwelling Number:	50
Home in 1870:	Burlington, Coffey, Kansas
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Occupation:	Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21:	Y
Personal Estate Value:	1420
Real Estate Value:	2400
Inferred Spouse:	Elizabeth Gillett
Inferred Children:	Freeman Gillett

Household Members:

Name	Age
Elizabeth Gillett	47
Homer Gillett	45
Freeman Gillett	23
Wilson Gillett	20
Francis Gillett	19
Olson Gillett	15
Franklin Gillett	11

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Burlington, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *M593_431*; Page: *257B*; Family History Library Film: *545930*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original Data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

More...

© 2018 Ancestry

Page No. 6 ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burlington township, in the County of Coffey, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Ottumwa Coffey Co Kansas

Harrison Kelley, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	47	47	Crawford George	27	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Iowa									/	
2			— Isabel	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
3			— Rosa	2	F	W				Nebraska										
4	48	48	Mitchell Thomas	39	M	W	Farmer	4000	1400	New York	/	/							/	
5			— Betsy	43	F	W	Keeps house			North Carolina	/						/			
6			— Ellen	4	F	W				Kansas										
7			Wright Mary	15	F	W				Indiana										
8	49	49	Mitchell Robert	40	M	W	Farmer	8000	4100	Ohio										
9			— Ellen	29	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
10			— Thomas	5	M	W				Kansas										
11			— John	3	M	W				Kansas										
12			— Robert	1/12	M	W				Kansas			May							
13	50	50	Gillett Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	2400	1420	Ohio									/	
14			— Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
15			— Truman	23	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio									/	
16			— Wilson	20	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio										
17			— Francis	19	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio										
18			— Alsina	15	F	W	At home			Ohio										
19			— Franklin	11	M	W	At home			Ohio					/					
20	51	51	Steel Samuel	57	M	W	Farmer	3200	400	Ohio									/	
21			— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeps house			Tennessee										
22			— Hugh	22	M	W	Farmer	350	250	Indiana									/	
23			— Margaret	18	F	W	At home			Indiana										
24			— George	15	M	W	Farm hand			Indiana					/					
25			— Thomas	12	M	W				Indiana					/					
26			— Anna	9	F	W				Indiana					/					
27			— Mary	7	F	W				Indiana					/					
28			— Laven	5	M	W				Indiana					/					
29	52	52	Tamie Abram	53	M	W	Farmer		460	Ohio									/	
30			— Rebecca	39	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
31			— Sanford	7	M	W				Ohio					/					
32			— Abram	5	M	W				Ohio					/					
33			— Artus	2	M	W				Ohio										
34			Brown Charles	12	M	W				Ohio					/					
35	53	53	Bergert William	32	M	W	Farmer	4000	1650	Ohio									/	
36			— Almira	30	F	W				Ohio										
37			— Eva	10	F	W				Indiana										
38			— Dora	7	F	W				Indiana										
39			— Rina	5	F	W				Kansas										
40			— Charles	1	M	W				Kansas										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 23 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	No. of insane, ____	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
22450	10180		2	1			9		1

7 MB 5

ancestry

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Freeman Gillett
Age in 1870:	23
Birth Year:	1847
Birthplace:	Ohio
Dwelling Number:	50
Home in 1870:.	Burlington, Coffey, Kansas
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Occupation:	Farm Laborer
Male Citizen Over 21:	Y
Inferred Father:	Homer Gillett
Inferred Mother:	Elizabeth Gillett

Household Members:

Name	Age
Elizabeth Gillett	47
Homer Gillett	45
Freeman Gillett	23
Wilson Gillett	20
Francis Gillett	19
OLIVE ~~Olson~~ Gillett	15
Franklin Gillett	11

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Burlington, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *M593_431*; Page: *257B*; Family History Library Film: *545930*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original Data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

More...

© 2018 Ancestry

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burlington Township, in the County of Coffey, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Ottumwa Coffey Co Kansas

Harrison Kelley, *Ass't Marshal.*

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			[illegible] George	27	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Iowa									/	
2	47	47	—— Isabel	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
3			—— Rose	2	F	W				Nebraska										
4	48	48	Mitchell Thomas	39	M	W	Farmer	4000	1400	New York	/	/							/	
5			—— Betsy	43	F	W	Keeps house			North Carolina	/						/			
6			—— Ellen	4	F	W				Kansas							+			
7			Wright Mary	15	F	W				Indiana										
8	49	49	Mitchell Robert	40	M	W	Farmer	8000	4101	Ohio										
9			—— Ellen	29	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
10			—— Thomas	5	M	W				Kansas										
11			—— John	3	M	W				Kansas										
12			—— Robbert	1/12	M	W				Kansas			May							
13	50	50	Gillett Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	2400	1420	Ohio			/						/	
14			—— Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
15			—— Truman	23	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio									/	
16			—— Wilson	20	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio										
17			—— Francis	19	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio										
18			—— Alesina	15	F	W	At home			Ohio										
19			—— Franklin	11	M	W	At home			Ohio					/					
20	51	51	Steel Samuel	57	M	W	Farmer	3200	600	Ohio									/	
21			—— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeps house			Tennessee										
22			—— Hugh	22	M	W	Farmer	350	250	Indiana									/	
23			—— Margaret	18	F	W	At home			Indiana										
24			—— George	15	M	W	Farm hand			Indiana					/					
25			—— Thomas	12	M	W				Indiana					/					
26			—— Anna	9	F	W				Indiana					/					
27			—— Mary	7	F	W				Indiana					/					
28			—— Garen	5	M	W				Indiana					/					
29	52	52	Varnie Abram	53	M	W	Farmer		460	Ohio									/	
30			—— Rebecca	38	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
31			—— Sanford	7	M	W				Ohio					/					
32			—— Abram	5	M	W				Ohio					/					
33			—— Arthur	2	M	W				Ohio										
34			Brown Charles	12	M	W				Ohio					/					
35	53	53	Bergert William	32	M	W	Farmer	4000	1610	Ohio									/	
36			—— Almira	30	F	W				Ohio										
37			—— Eva	10	F	W				Indiana										
38			—— Dora	7	F	W				Indiana										
39			—— Bina	5	F	W				Kansas										
40			—— Charles	1	M	W				Kansas										
			No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, 7 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___ " " white males, 23 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					22450	10180	No. of insane, ___	2	1			9	–	1			

7 M B 5

ancestry

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	F. Z. Gillett
Age:	33
Birth Date:	Abt 1847
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1880:	Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas, USA
Dwelling Number:	311
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Emma Gillett
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Occupation:	Farmer

Household Members:

Name	Age
F. Z. Gillett	33
Emma Gillett	25
Wilson Gillett	7
Eddie Gillett	5
Frank Gillett	3
Woods Gillett	1

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *377*; Page: *402B*; Enumeration District: *048*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original Data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census.
More...

© 2018 Ancestry

B. [7-296.]

Page No. 34
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 48

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Township, in the County of Coffey, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1880.

F. A. Actuly, Enumerator.

	1 Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation	2 Families numbered in order of visitation	3 The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	4 Color	5 Sex	6 Age	7 If born within the Census year, give the month	8 Relationship to head of family	9 Single	10 Married	11 Widowed, Divorced	13 Profession, Occupation or Trade	14 Months unemployed	21 Attended school	22 Cannot read	23 Cannot write	24 Place of Birth of this person	25 Place of Birth of the Father	26 Place of Birth of the Mother
1			— Kitty	B	F	9/12	Aug	Daught	/								Tex	Ken	Tex
2	305	312	Earls Harriet	B	F	45					/	Keeping house			/	/	Tex	Tenn	Va
3			— Joseph	B	M	21		Son	/			Farm Laborer	—				Tex	Tex	Tex
4			— Amanda	B	F	19		Daught	/						/	/	Tex	Tex	Tex
5			— Patrick	B	M	18		Son	/			Farm Laborer			/	/	Tex	Tex	Tex
6			— James	B	M	15		Son	/							/	Tex	Tex	Tex
7			— John	B	M	13		Son	/						/	/	Tex	Tex	Tex
8			— Adaline	B	F	9		Daught	/						+	/	Tex	Tex	Tex
9			— Susan	B	F	6		Daught	/								Tex	Tex	Tex
10			— Eliza	B	F	3		Daught	/								Tex	Tex	Tex
11	306	313	Smith W J	W	M	31			/			Farmer					Ken	Ken	Ken
12			Elizabeth	W	F	50		Mother			/	Keeping house					Ken	Va	Ind
13			Hellen M	W	F	25		Sister	/			Teaching School					Ill	Ken	Ken
14			— Carrie B	W	F	22		Sister	/			Teaching School					Ill	Ken	Ken
15	307	314	Hessler Conrad	W	M	39				/		Farmer					Ind	Germany	Germany
16			— Eliza	W	F	43		Wife		/		Keeping house					Ohio	Ohio	Penn
17			Traverse Clarance	W	M	17		Step Son	/			Works on farm		/			Kan	Ohio	Ohio
18			— Lawrence	W	M	17		Step Son	/			do do		/			Kan	Ohio	Ohio
19	308	315	Hessler Frank	W	M	40				/		Farmer					Ind	Germany	Germany
20			— Mary A	W	F	36		Wife		/		Keeping house					Ohio	Holland	Holland
21			— William	W	M	10		Son	/								Ken	Ind	Ohio
22			— Katie	W	F	7		Daught	/					/			Kan	Ind	Ohio
23			— John	W	M	6		Son	/					/			Kan	Ind	Ohio
24			— Joseph	W	M	4		Son	/								Kan	Ind	Ohio
25			— Annie	W	F	5/12	Jan	Daught	/								Kan	Ind	Ohio
26	309	316	Kennett H B	W	M	31			/			Farmer					Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
27	310	317	Johnson Thomas	W	M	60		~~Wife~~		/		Farmer					N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
28			— Almira	W	F	30		Daught		/		Keeping house					N B	N B	Wales
29			— William	W	M	10		Son	/					/			Wis	N.Y	N B
30			— George	W	M	8		Son	/					/			Wis	N.Y	N B
31			— Mary	W	F	6		Daught	/								Wis	N.Y	N B
32			— Jennie	W	F	3		Daught	/								Wis	N.Y	N B
33			— Jessie	W	F	1		Daught	/								Kan	N.Y	N B
34	311	318	Gillett F Z	W	M	35				/		Farmer					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
35			— Emma	W	F	25		Wife		/		Keeping house			/	/	Kan	—	Ireland
36			— Wilson	W	M	7		Son	/					/			Kan	Ohio	Kan
37			— Eddie	W	M	5		Son	/								Kan	Ohio	Kan
38			— Frank	W	M	3		Son	/								Kan	Ohio	Kan
39			— Woods	W	M	1		Son	/								Kan	Ohio	Kan
40	312	319	Merritt M E	W	M	48				/		Farmer					N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y
41			— Maggie	W	F	42		Wife		/		Keeping house					Ohio	Ohio	N.Y
42			— Harry N	W	M	19		Son	/			Working on farm					Ill	N.Y	Ohio
43			— Jennie	W	F	16		Daught	/					/			Iowa	N.Y.	Ohio
44			— Chas F	W	M	12		Son	/					/			Iowa	N.Y	Ohio
45			— Sarah	W	F	10		Daught	/					/			Iowa	N.Y	Ohio
46			— Walter	W	M	7		Son	/					/			Kan	N.Y	Ohio
47			— Elizabeth	W	F	4		Daught	/								Kan	N.Y.	Ohio
48			— Mary Ellen	W	F	2		Daught	/								Kan	N.Y	Ohio
49			Rose Michael P	W	M	27		Hired Man	/			Farm Laborer	—				Penn	Penn	Ireland
50	313	320	Smith Jeb	W	M	58				/		Farmer					Ken	Ken	Va

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 35
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 48

SCHEDULE 1.—In

	1	2	3
1			—
2			—
3			—
4	314	321	Barker
5			—
6			—
7			Grabill
8			—
9			Beard
10			Sutton
11			—
12	315	322	Billinger
13			— Josep
14			— Dav
15			— Geor
16			—
17			—
18			—
19	316	323	Wood
20			— Louisa
21			— Albert
22			— Lew
23			—
24			—
25			—
26			—
29			This end

ancestry

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	Freeman Fred Gillet
Age in 1910:	63
Birth Year:	1847
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1910:	Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Emma Gillet
Father's Birthplace:	United States
Mother's Birthplace:	United States
Native Tongue:	English
Occupation:	Farmer
Industry:	General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other:	Own Account
Home Owned or Rented:	Own
Home Free or Mortgaged:	Mortgaged
Farm or House:	Farm
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Years Married:	39
Out of Work:	N

Household Members:

Name	Age
FREEMAN ~~Fred~~ Gillet	63
Emma Gillet	56
John Gillet	20

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *T624_435*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *0019*; FHL microfilm: *1374448*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original Data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.
More...

© 2018 Ancestry

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Coffey
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pleasant Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION +

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

132

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 2A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE +
WARD OF CITY +

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April, 1910, Chas Kimball, ENUMERATOR.

Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Years married	Children born	Children living	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Year of immigration	Naturalized	Language	Trade	Industry	Employer, employee or own account	Out of work April 15	Weeks out of work 1909	Read	Write	Attended school	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Farm schedule	Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Blind	Deaf and dumb
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
		13	13	Metzler J. Ain	Head	m	W	48	m1	18			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	No	None	yes	yes		O	F	F	13			
				Metzler Alice	wife	F	W	41	m1	18	6	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	none	Home Farm				yes	yes								
				Metzler Gladys	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	6							
				Metzler Glen	Son	m	W	12	S				Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania			English	Farm Helps	Home Farm	W			yes	yes	6							
				Metzler M[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	6							
				Metzler Glee	Son	m	W	6	S				Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	6							
				Metzler Guy John	Son	m	W	1	S				Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania				None														
		14	14	Pennock Frank	Head	m	W	57	m1	8			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	No	None	yes	yes		O.	F	F	14			
				Pennock Docia	wife	F	W	44	m2	8	1	0	Ohio	Germany	unknown			English	None					yes	yes								
		15	15	Gillet Fred	Head	m	W	63	m1	39			Ohio	United States	United States			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	No	None	yes	yes		O.	M	F	15			
				Gillet Emma	wife	F	W	56	m1	39	7	5	Kansas	United States	England			English	None					yes	yes								
				Gillet John	Son	m	W	21	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas			English	Farm Helps	Home Farm	O.A.	No	None	yes	yes								
		16	16	Swibold C. Harley	Head	m	W	24	m1	1			Kansas	New York	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	No	None	yes	yes		R		F	16			
				Swibold Ella	wife	F	W	19	m1	1	0	0	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes								
		17	17	Rice John	Head	m	W	66	m1	44			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	No	0	yes	yes		O	M	F	17	UA		
				Rice Mary	wife	F	W	62	m1	44	2	2	Iowa	Virginia	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes								
				Hangler Jane	mother-in-law	F	W	80	W		6	4	Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes								
		18	18	Shaw Jake	Head	m	W	36	m1	12			Iowa	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	No	None	yes	yes		O	M	F	18			
				Shaw Eva	wife	F	W	29	m1	12	4	4	Iowa	Virginia	Iowa			English	none					yes	yes								
				Shaw Nellie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English						yes	yes	2							
				Shaw Mildred	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English						yes	yes	2							
				Shaw Fern	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa			English								2							
				Shaw Wilma	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa																		
		19	19	Pennock Harry	Head	m	W	27	m1	2			Kansas	~~Pennsylvania~~	Kansas			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	No	None	yes	yes		R		F	19			
				Pennock Anna	wife	F	W	20	m1	2	1	1	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	M							
				Pennock Irene	Daughter	F	W	4/12					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None														
		20	20	Carter C. Harley	Head	m	W	43	m2	3			Illinois	Indiana	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	No	None	yes	yes		O	M	F	20			
				Carter Ninnie	wife	F	W	38	m1	3	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri			English	none					yes	yes								
				Carter Carl	son	m	W	21	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	21			
				Carter Amos	Son	m	W	18	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farm Helps	Home Farm	W			yes	yes	M							
				Carter Lela	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				Carter Sopha B.	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Kansas	Illinois	Missouri				None														
		21	21	Albert George	Head	m	W	27	m1	2			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	22			
				Albert Maude	wife	F	W	26	m1	2	0	0	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes								
				Dresher William	Hired man	m	W	23	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Labor	General Farm	W	No	7	yes	yes								

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Freman Z Gillet
Age:	71
Birth Year:	1849
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1920:	Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas
House Number:	Farm
Residence Date:	1920
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Emma Gillet
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Able to Speak English:	Yes
Occupation:	Farmer
Industry:	General Farming
Employment Field:	Own Account
Home Owned or Rented:	Own
Home Free or Mortgaged:	Free
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes

Household Members:

Name	Age
Freman Z Gillet	71
Emma Gillet	63

Source Citation: Year: *1920*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *T625_527*; Page: *3A*; Enumeration District: *20*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original Data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.

More...

© 2018 Ancestry

123

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Coffey
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pleasant Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 104
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
WARD OF CITY 1
SHEET NO. 3 A
5274
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. M. J. Stuberg ENUMERATOR.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		✓			— Elmer R.	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Kansas		Pennsylvania		Mississippi			none				
2		✓			— Paul E.	son			M	W	5	S				yes			Kansas		Pennsylvania		Mississippi			none				
3		Farm	43	43	Schif Fred	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	46	000
4		✓			— Mary	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none				
5		✓			— Mathilda	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				
6		✓			— Frank E.	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				
7		✓			— Roy	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
8		✓			— Clara A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
9		✓			— Melvin	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
10		✓			— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
11		✓			— Edna K.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
12		Farm	44	44	Hosler Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	47	000
13		✓			— William	son			M	W	50	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Indiana		Ohio		yes	none				
14					— Kate	Daughter			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Ohio		yes	none				
15		Farm			— John	son			M	W	44	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Ohio		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	48	000
16		✓			— Joseph	son			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Ohio		yes	none				
17		Farm	45	45	Bender Daniel M.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	49	000
18		✓			— Lethie M.	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Canada	English	Illinois		yes	none				
19		Farm	46	46	Knapp Mike	Head	O	M	M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Missouri		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	50	000
20		✓			— Charley	Brother			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Missouri		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none				
21		Farm	47	47	Paxson Orson S.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	51	000
22		✓			— Nancy C.	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Tennessee		yes	none				
23		✓			— Willbert D.	son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				
24		✓			— Harold S.	son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				
25		✓			— Loyd E.	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				
26		✓			Towey Vivian N.	Boarder			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Oklahoma		yes	none				
27		Farm	48	48	Smithell Chancy B.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Kansas		New York		Ohio		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	52	000
28		✓			— Ella V.	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Ohio		Kansas		yes	none				
29		✓			— Thelma M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
30		Farm	49	49	Gillet Freeman Z.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	53	000
31		✓			— Emma	wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Iowa		Ireland	English	yes	none				
32		Farm	50	50	Gillet John F.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Ohio		Kansas		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	54	000
33		✓			— Myrtle A.	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Illinois		Illinois		yes	none				
34		✓			— Thomas M.	son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
35		Farm	51	51	Pennock Frank P.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	54	000
36		✓			— Ossie	wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Ohio		yes	none				
37		Farm	52	52	Totman James H.	Head	R		M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Iowa		Ohio		Iowa		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	55	000
38		Farm	53	53	Dorsco George	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1881	Pa	1916		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	56	000
39		✓			— Martha	wife			F	W	47	M	x	al			yes	yes	Illinois		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none				
40		✓			— Samuel	son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Germany	German	Illinois		yes	none				
41		✓			— William	son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Kansas		Germany	German	Illinois		yes	none				
42		✓			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Kansas		Germany	German	Illinois		yes	none				
43		✓			— John	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Germany	German	Illinois		yes	none				
44		✓			— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Germany	German	Illinois		yes	none				
45		✓			— Joseph	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Kansas		Germany	German	Illinois		-	none				
46		✓			— Benjamin	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Kansas		Germany	German	Illinois			none				
47		✓			— Jakob	son			M	W	5	S				yes			Kansas		Germany	German	Illinois			none				
48		✓			— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Kansas		Germany	German	Illinois			none				
49		Farm	54	54	White Johnathan B.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Pennsylvania		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	57	000
50					— Minnie B.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				

TIPTON

Ks. Terr. 1854 - TIP

1854 Je 6 - Emma T. b. near Lawrence

1855 Ks Terr Cen shows Rhodes age 60 Tipton & fam 9 - Rebecca 50, ~~Wm~~ Jarrett T 21 & Rest minors as farmers. Of Iowa

1855 Feb - 1st c of K.T.
Elect. at house of WH Lykins in Lawrence - 17th Dist. #1 vicinity of Ks. R. & Santa Fe Rd; Records show Rhodes c 52 Wm 27 Jarrett 25 or 20 Tipton of 1st Dist. all voted then.
[Rebecca c. 40, Emma 7 mos]. In This Elect. also voted Jn N. Powell, spouse of Caroline T.
The Shawnee Mission was hdqtrs. for the BOGUS LEGISLATURE.

KS. CENSUS LINE 25 ROLL KS1856-1
1858 show Rhodes Tipton in Johnson Co, Ks. - Shawnee Twp.
1859 " " " " " " . Settled here " Shawnee Twp 1856

Rebecca Granny Tipton bought Coffey Co. Farm T. Sw. bed 1862.

NEW NOTE: INFORM.
Sarah Tipton - Emma's sister - was born in Johnson Co, Ks. 1857
Edward Tipton - " bro - b. Scott Twp, Linn Co, KS 1859
Ergo - Rhodes in Doug Co - Lawrence 1854, in Johnson Co 1857, in Linn Co 1859

Caldwell, Martha A. Annals of Shawnee
Methodist Mission + Indian Manual Labor Schools, 1977
Pub Ks. St. Historical Society (Hist of Shawnee Mission

(1825) on - E. Ind removal to Ks. Meth, Bapt, Quakers
set up rel. mis.

(1836) - Rev Thos Johnson, Meth (later M.E. South) of VA. + MO
came as M.E. + Fed govt gave $ to set up manual labor school for Ind
Set. Wyandotte Co. (1839) Again b sch + church in Johnson ½ mi w. of Mo. st Co (named for T J) in 1855 for
200 girls + boys on Santa Fe + Oregon trail nearby. Outpost of
civiliz. - W. advent. stop here - Wm. Clark, Dr. Marcus Whitman Jn Fremont

(1854) became office of 1st K.T. gov. 1st terr laws.
Pro-Sl - Free St conflicts: Union barracks 1864, as school
discontinued 1862 + prop became private

1927 - Restoration of 3 hist bldgs

1835 - Shaw to log cabins + farmed. Scholars inc Shaw, Pottawatomie,
1840 Kickapoo, Osage etc - learned Eng, trades,
farm, etc Chapel, campmeetings - bot T. J. +
Shaw chief Bluejacket preached. Slaves owned by
1847 govt officials, missionaries + even by 1 Shaw chief

1853 T.J. for $550 bought 2 young Negro slaves (for life) Jane
age 8 + Mary 2½. Warranted them to be slaves
for life.

1854 T.J. present at Atchison Pro-Sl delegate to K.T. congress
His Beautiful home + land dependent on slave labor (in open
violation of 1820 laws). For yrs owned + worked many
slaves. 1855 - TJ bought 14 yr old Harriet a slave for
life for $750.- T.J.'s farm large. Had slaves -
admitting this was "a strange comment on a Xtn church."

TIPTON - JOHNSON LAND DISPUTE

1856 Rhodes, wife + child: ____
strong pro-se
come to John Co. Why? 18 census

1857- Tipton buys land - Where? John Co.

Preemption explained p. 7C

1809 – Begin R.T. ancestors
1853 " Rebecca Forbes ancestory.

~~[illegible]~~S OHIO 1809 – 1842

1809 Rhodes b. to —

College town opposed to slavery. 3 underground RR here – to Can.
Athens noted for slave running; (6 ch) engaged in agric, mfg. + trades

A. Jackson Pres. in 1830's –

1840 R.T. + family in Athens Co, Athens Twp, OHIO

1840 Thos. Moore + wife Rebecca Forbes lived in Carroll Co. where other Tiptons lived.

IOWA

" 1842 R.T. in Ia Terr. in Van Buren Co, no twp listed

1846 Ia. statehood

" 1847 – 1849 Census " " " ", Des Moines twp. Occupation – unknown.

" 1850 census + R.T. children farmed out. No R.T.

Gold rush theory

? ~~D~~ Athens, Oh noted for slave running – 3 underground RR here to Canada. College Town opposed to slavery. Was RT an Abolitionist

Explore theory

1815-1896 1809-1861

MOORE- TIPTON CHRONOLOGY

IOWA

1850 Iowa Census

all born 1834-47 Rebecca's chn: by Moore — Mary Ann John
Alexander Ellen Margaret

15 Sept 1853 R.T. in his own home Van Bur Co. - dau ~~15yr~~ minor Caroline (age 15) m Jn N.
Powell 21. Wm signed cert of as Rhodes could not read or write

~~15~~ 22 Sept
1853 Rhodes & widow Rebecca Moore marry 22 Sept at
Keosauqua, just across the Des Moines R. from where RT lived
Rebecca's ancestors

1853-54 R.T. extended family of 12 began Ks trek

TIPTON { WM 21 CAROLINE 17 + JNO POWELL + 1 ch. FANNY 12 REBECCA
JARRETT 20 CHAS. 16 M. JANE 10

MOORE { MARY ANN 21 + John Shaffer - 2ch. { JOHN MOORE - stayed in Ia on farm
ELLEN 15 MARGARET 7. Rebecca - ?? { + ALEX to KS. by 1860-

Camped St Joe or Westport waiting for border rush into KS beginning of carts
Illegals came in as early as APRIL
June 13. [Trek on Calif R. thru Shawnee 2nd Mis compound

Jl.6 1854 EMMA b. near Lawrence, KT (no Lawrence yet) Why here? See p. 8. Hickory Point ?
1855 1st K.T. census - fam. 035, 1st dist

1854 Aug 1 - 1st contingent of settlers of New Eng Emigrant Soc of
Boston arr. - laid out streets for new settlement - Lawrence., on Wakarusa R
Nov. land free of Shawnee title Nov. 29 - 1st Election called.

1855 Jan-Feb 1st KT census, See p 11-12, (Nov 21. - Palmyra murder

1855 June R.T. + family m. to Linn Co.

NOTE:
[Hickory Point, Palmyra & Prairie City - all 12-15 mi S of Lawrence near
may be vicinity of Emma's birth: ME + Kibbee's cabin
Jarrett 55 Mar reg vote at Hickory Point

Old John Brown

1856 in E. Ks.

Jan-2 govts - 1 Fr-St - 1 Pro-SL. Feds mar? backed Pro-St.

May 9 Gov Pro-SL. Reader in disguise fled on Mo R boat

May 10 Gov Fr St Robinson Capt + arrested for high treason.

Mid-May in Wash D.C Sen. Chas Sumner of Mass speech "Crime Against Ks" + caned in Sen by SC Sen Butler

First Sack of Lawrence by Fed marshall + Mo posse of 800

1856 " Old Jn Brown angered. May 24 Pottawatomie massacre

June 1856 Capt Jn Brown at Battle of Black Jack.

d Osawatomie 1st sacked. Old Jn Brown shows up in Linn Co. to carry on his war. p. 7

Late summer (1856) - Geo Clarke's aga Raid in Linn Co. w 400 mounted Mo ruffians attempt to drive out Fr-St. In Brooklyn 12 houses burned. Jim Lane of Lawrence w 300 to defense. Capt Jas Montgomery + Jayhawkers defend

2nd sack of Osawatomie

SOMEWHERE IN ALL THIS - GUERILLA WARFARE - R. TIPTON left LINN. for JOHNSON Co 1856-59

MEANWHILE back in Linn Co.

1857 Fr-St org. a kind of militia for protection - J. Montgomery Capt Jayhawkers Redlegs

1858 Irregular guerrilla warfare

1858 May 19. Marais de Cygne CYGNES massacre led by Dr Chas Hamilton w/ 30 men. Capt 11 Fr-St. K. at Trading Post.

1858 Dec 20 Old Jn Brown made his only raid to Mo to liberate some slaves + route them Can.

1858 Other Athens Co. Tippies come to Linn Co.

1861 - Jly - Emma 7 until Jly. 1862
1854 Jl.
7

1860 - Emma 6

45 mi from SH. MISS

TIPTONS RETURN TO LINN Co. 1859-

1859 - Spring Reg vote July, John Tippie Sr. also on voter reg. he d. same mo - this family came to Brooklin & Paris settlements in 1858. + Elz + Jn jr. 11 in R.T. household p. 11 d,

Oct 1859 NO RAIN
Old Jn Brown's last yr. Harper's Ferry.

1860 Fed Census
July - 5 Tiptons - RT + wife + Emma 6, Sarah C 3, Edw - 2 mos

Nov - RT voted in his last Pres elect. A Lincoln won
Nov - Sam'l Scott Pro-Sl hanged. Ellen (Mitchell) + Robt & sis Margaret Moore in Coffey Co. Ks. - also bro Jn Moore + Sarah next door
all from Lamb's at Twin Springs boarding house

1861 Jan 30 - Ks sthood - 34th.
Margaret d. in spring Bur on Old Hughy Huston's Cem. (now Prairie Home.
Feb - A. Lincoln on way to his inauguration Speech. Apr 14
Great Civil War declared.

1861 Sept 9? - 2 Civil War battles involving Kansans -
(1. battle of Little Dry Wood (near Ft Scott) 6 mi E of Ks line

No Tipton in either

Sept 10 - battle of Wilson's Cr near Springfield, Mo. Staggering losses - 23% First + Second Ks. Brig.

Nor at Little Blue R. battle 1864 - Oct.

TIPTON– MOORE CLAN IN GREAT CIVIL WAR – a CONTINUATION OF THE 6½ yr Guerrilla War between MO & KS.

1861 June - Linn Co org. 1st militia in St_ First & Second Ks Reg. "Jennison's Jayhawks" Border skirmishes involved Quantrill Frank James & Cole Younger (s/o Linn Co Pro-Sl delegate of Linn Co – Henry) R.T. not in 1st & 2nd Ks Vol Infantries or w 5th, 6th or 9th Ks Vol Cav. in these skirmishes

Aug 20 1863 Confed. Capt in 1862 Quantrills Raid in Lawrence. Story

Oct. 1864 21-23 Battle Westport (Blue R. battles) Gen Pap Price's raid of Linn Co. Story

TIPTON: Move to Linn Co, Ks., 185~~5~~6

In ~~1855~~ 1854 the U.S. govt bought the Miami Indian land in E. Ks. & opened it to white settlement. Mo. Pro-slavers sternly ~~vowed~~ warned they would shoot ~~down the~~ free-staters down like wolves if they came in to farm the "Yankee" way - meaning growing corn & wheat instead of hemp & cotton (requiring much slave labor) as did their own farms along the ~~Ks~~ Mo border. ~~In 1855~~ Settlers swarmed in. ¶ Rhodes Tipton arrived in LINN CO. June 1, 1855. His family then consisted of minors infant Emma, Ellen 16, Jane 15 & Margaret 8. Rhodes married daughters Caroline S ___ & Mary Ann P ___ possibly were in Shawnee Co came w/him. No evidence that a Tipton sons Chas 18, Wm. & Jarret. Rebecca's sons by Thos. Moore - John & (Alex?)? was still in Iowa farming the old home place in Van Buren Co.

Rhodes likely preempted a claim at Brooklin, in Scott Twp. ~~a strong Pro-slaver settlement~~. He left the next year, ~~perhaps~~ likely under duress as Pro-slavers successfully drove ~~out~~ away and burned out many a Free-Stater. Had he time to harvest even one crop, or line a bee tree for sweetening? No school for the childrens' book learning

was in place, & no proper church. Itinerant preachers – Bible in one hand & a gun in the other – sometimes called for a meeting in a settlers' cabin. ~~One~~ Two ~~state~~ local preacher were ardent Free-Stater ~~Capt.~~ Jas. Montgomery & Zack Gower, members of an organized band of ~~Free Staters~~ to defend Free Staters' lives & property. Among those who remained in Brooklin in 1856 were the families of Sibbet, Leasure, ~~Crowger~~, ~~&~~ Sheek, & Gowing – and who would once again be Tipton's neighbors when he returned to Brooklin ~~once~~ again in 1859. But these valued friends lived to suffer at the hands of marauding bushwhackers. Post-master Sibbet once managed to escape – in a hotel. Leasure, ~~sto~~ of Ia as ~~was Rhodes~~, was friend of ~~both Capt. Jas Montgomery & abolitionist Osawatomie Old John Brown briefly come to Linn Co~~ & of Capt Jas Montgomery whose house was ~~lost~~ burned down by bushwhackers, but & promptly rebuilt, strong as a fort with portholes for defense, providing protection for the

From this "Fort Montgomery" Abolitionist Old John Brown –

Mr. Gowing was often forced to his straw stack for safe

sleeping pro-slavery "posses" prowled

Mr. Sheek, also of Ia experienced harrowing times at the hands of border ruffians.

ELECTIONS

Tipton

AN INDEX TO THE REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO INVESTIGATE THE TROUBLES IN KANSAS

1856

34th Cong; 1st Session
1855-1856
House Reports Vol. 2
#200
869.

- - - - -

VOLUME TWO M--Z

See orig in Lawrence, Ks.

RE.
THE TIPTONS
AND
THEIR SONS-IN-LAWS

COMPILED BY
ROBERT A. HODGE
417 PELHAM STREET
FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA 22401
1984

978.1
X3h
Vol.2. M-Z

US/CAN
978.1
X3h
1.2

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

INTRODUCTION

No

THE MISSOURI COMPROMISE OF 1820 PROHIBITED SLAVERY NORTH OF PARALLEL 36 DEGREES 30 MINUTES.

THIS AGREEMENT WAS ABROGATED ON MAY 30, 1854 WHEN PRESIDENT FRANKLIN PIERCE SIGNED THE KANSAS-NEBRASKA ACT WHICH PROVIDED FOR THE ORGANIZATION OF THE KANSAS TERRITORY IN PREPARATION FOR STATEHOOD. THIS ACT REQUIRED THE CITIZENS OF THE TERRITORY TO VOTE ON THE ISSUE OF SLAVERY.

DISAGREEMENT AS TO WHAT CONSTITUTED BONA FIDE RESIDENTS AND AUTHORIZED VOTERS LED TO SUCH OUTCRIES OF 'FRAUD' THAT ON MARCH 19, 1856 THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE U.S. CONGRESS APPOINTED A SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE TROUBLES IN KANSAS.

IN JULY OF 1856, THE COMMITTEE SUBMITTED TO THE CONGRESS ITS REPORT (H.O.R. 200) AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT TWENTY-THOUSAND COPIES OF THE COMPLETE REPORT BE PRINTED. THIS 1391-PAGE VOLUME CONSISTED OF FOUR PARTS:

I have seen this report at Doug Co Hist Soc, Lawrence 10th & Mass. but it was not indexed

(1) THE MAJORITY COMMITTEE REPORT OF 67 PAGES;
(2) THE MINORITY COMMITTEE REPORT OF 42 PAGES;
(3) THE MINUTES OF THE COMMITTEE MEETINGS, 22 PAGES; AND
(4) 1260 PAGES OF TESTIMONY, INCLUDING THE LISTS OF NAMES FROM THE CENSUS RECORDS, POLL BOOKS AND VOTING REGISTERS.

THE COMPILER OF THIS INDEX SOUGHT, THEN ACQUIRED BY BARTER, A COPY OF THE COMPLETE REPORT FOR IT CONTAINED THE TESTIMONY OF HIS GREAT GRANDFATHER, HAMMOND CLARK MUZZY, WHO CAME TO KANSAS FROM MASSACHUSETTS UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE FOURTH PARTY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS EMIGRANT AID SOCIETY.

FINDING ONLY A TABLE OF CONTENTS, AND NO INDEX, THE TASK OF INDEXING THE NAMES WAS UNDERTAKEN. THE RESULT IS AN ALPHABETICAL LISTING, WITH PAGE REFERENCE NUMBERS, OF OVER 20,000 NAMES OF THOSE PERSONS INVOLVED IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF KANSAS AS THE 34TH STATE TO ENTER THE UNION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

IT IS TO THE MEMORY AND DESCENDANTS OF

HAMMOND CLARK MUZZY

THAT THIS INDEX IS DEDICATED.

COPIES OF THIS INDEX MAY BE AVAILABLE FROM THE COMPILER,
ROBERT A. HODGE
417 PELHAM STREET
FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA 22401
INQUIRE FOR PRICE.

INDEX, TROUBLES IN KANSAS, 1856 *

TINDEL D.B. 580
TINDLE DANIEL 93
TINDLE PATRICK 92
TINKER GEORGE 85
TINMAN A.H. 574
TINNER JOHN 477
TINNEYS S. 766
TINSON WILSON 477
TIPICAN ---- 306
TIPPICAN MR. 326
TIPTON J. 481 ? Hickory Point, 13th Dist. elect. Mar 30, 1855
TIPTON JERRET 75 — 1st Dist Jan Feb 1855
TIPTON RHODES 75 " "
TIPTON WILLIAM 75, 825 — 17th Dist. Mission 1-9 // voting Precinct. Elect. Jan 15, 1856.
TISDALE DR. 321, 324, 326
TISDALE JOHN S. 485
TISSON NOAH 567
TITER P.L. 714
TITIS I.B. 248
TITLE ABT. 541
TITUS B. 259
TITUS I.B. 245, 469, 683, 684
TITUS ISAAC B. 117*, 538
TITUS ISAAC R. 539
TITUS J.B. 86, 105, 257, 471, 614, 637, 642, 647, 737, 738, 786
TITUS MR. 472
TIVAS JOHN 85
TOAD MARCUS 476
TOATSTON WILLIAM 589
TOBAN H.R. 440
TOBE ---- 585
TOBEY SAMUEL BOYD 882, 884
TOBURS JOHN L. 89
TOBY ROBERT A. 82
TOCUM JOHN 642
TODD A.D. 533, 661
TODD AMBROSE 688, 738, 792
TODD AUGUSTUS 682
TODD BENJAMIN 92
TODD DAVID 485
TODD DAVIS G. 476
TODD EVEN D. 971
TODD G.D. 542, 968
TODD GARRETT 37
TODD GEORGE 414
TODD GREEN B. 588
TODD GREEN D. 28, 495, 956, 969, 971
TODD GREENE D. 66
TODD H.B. 787
TODD HENRY 737, 786, 787, 789
TODD J.W. 501, 542
TODD JAMES 583, 705, 706, 819
TODD JARED 971
TODD JARRET 28, 972
TODD JARRETT 67, 966, 968

* See back of pg. 3 for voters on Mar 30 for Dist ~~4~~ 1855, included R., WM. + J. TIPTON + JOHN N. POWELL, JOHN A. CHALFERS

John N. Powell also 75 married to — ~~1855~~ [illegible]

Election May 22, 1855 for 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 7th, 8th & 16th Dist.
[Note - no others listed]. Tiptons could be in 5th (Linn) or 17th (Johnson) then.
1st - 0. Nothing for others.
2nd - Aug. Wattles, Jno A Wakefield, p. 535

Election of Oct 1, 1855.
John Co - 190 votes cast for delg. to Cong but NO Tipton
Lynn Co - 67 " " " "
Nothing elsewhere.

Election of Oct 9, 1855 (of Reeder).
Poll places - 13th Dist - Hickory Point, house of Chas. Hardt. [n. of Kaw R]
17th " - Miss precinct at Bapt mission.
Wakarusa - store of Pascal Fish.
18th " - Calif precinct - house of WW Moore on St. Jos + Calif Rd
1st dist - Palmyra prec. - No Tipton
2nd " - Bloomington - 116 voters No Tipton
10th " - Big Blue precinct - Augustus Wattles.
Rock Creek " also in 10th

Begin pg. 713 with Election of Dec 15, 1855

3.

SEYBOLT F. 546
SEYMORE GIDEON 673
SEYMOUR WILLIAM 57, 88, 474, 589
SEYMOUR WILLIAM S. 88, 689
SHA-LOU-LIE 597
SHACKLEFORD RILAND 496
SHADCOCK JAMES 477
SHADIE L. 671
SHAEFFER F. 740
SHAERFF W.J. 575
SHAFER H.E. 470
SHAFER JOHN A. 42 (AKA Chaefers) m. ______ Dist 1.
SHAFFER F. 691
SHAFFER ISAAC 719
SHAGGS JAMES 707
SHALER JOHN H. 555, 592
SHALER N.J. 94
SHALER NATHAN 66
SHAMBLES JOAB 84
SHANE WILLIAM L. 743
SHANGRAED GULIAN 739
SHANKES RICHARD 92
SHANKLAND THOMAS 698
SHANKS D. 492
SHANKS JAMES M. 596
SHANNON CHARLES 497
SHANNON F. 413
SHANNON FLOYD 28, 68, 495, 541, 586
SHANNON JOHN 83, 584
SHANNON MILES 28, 67, 98, 413, 542, 956
SHANNON ROBON 92
SHANNON SAMUEL 463
SHANNON WILSON 96*, 98*, 99*, 102*, 523, 584, 1072, 1102
SHAPE M. 700
SHAPER ISAAC 757
SHAPEWEATHER ARAM 85
SHARAI BAR 740
SHARAI BARTHOLOMEW 685
SHARAI P. 686
SHARAI PETER 685, 740
SHARAR CALEB 676
SHARITON P. 566
SHARKEY JOHN 784
SHARKS S. 822
SHARP A.B. 125*, 293, 482, 581
SHARP ANDERSON 490
SHARP C.C. 568
SHARP D.G. 578
SHARP G.W. 65, 781
SHARP GEORGE 54, 94
SHARP GEORGE W. 543
SHARP H.J. 590
SHARP HARVEY 477
SHARP J.W. 49, 235, 238, 468, 568
SHARP JACOB 62, 93

18th Dist p. 81-82 [Nemaha County].

1854, Nov. 1st elect.

1855, Mar. ← Part of 11th, 12th, 13th Dist

Fr-St. party in minority [Nemaha County]

Secret pol. soc formed in Mo - called Social Band Friends Soc, Blue Lodge, Sons of the South - object to send emig. to K.T. to make it slave.

Gov. Reeder formed 18th dist + (part of 11th, 12th & 13th dist) on Nemaha R. near Ft-Kearney military rd. Feb. 24, 1855 poll place at house of W.W. Moore where St. Jos. rd crosses the Nemaha R. 2nd dist.

Testimony re Elect of Nov 29, 1854 included calling & swearing in p. 3
" " March 1855

1. August Wattles - came to K.T. May 1, 1855 & settled in Rock Creek, 2nd dist. - 9 or 10 mi. from Lawrence: [Is not in 2nd Dist Jan-Feb 1855 voter list]
2. Jno A Wakefield - arr Jl, 1854 from Ia. to 2nd dist. ② [Bloomington]
3. Harrison Burson - election at Douglass: Mo. voted
4. Wm. Lyon - on Calif rd, saw Mo. enroute to Doug. to vote ②
5. Jas M. Dunn - elect. at Mr. Ellison's house in Doug. ②
6. Peter Bassinger of Warren Co, Ia. arr Sept 1854 - Black Jack 4th dist. joint in Str
7. Horatio Owens - 1st dist - Hickory Point, 12 mi S of Lawr.
8. Nathaniel Ramsay p. 170. arr Sept 27, 1854, from Ill. set on Wakarusa in 2nd dist near Bloomington
9. Jas M Dunn set Nov 1854 near Bloom. in 2nd dist.
10. J N Mace - arr 2nd dist Feb 1855 p. 174 [Very interesting test.]
11. J C Dunn p. 176 " Bloom. Dec 1854.
12. Andrew White - 2nd dist
13. Dr E. G. Macy - 2nd dist - Bloom.
14. Geo W. Umberger - of Ia. Mar 25 1855 set Bloom 2nd dist
15. Wm Jessee p. 184 Nov. 1854 - Bloom, 2nd dist
16. Jno A. Wakefield of Ia set 2nd dist Jl, 1854. - Bloom. p 187
17. Geo W Ward set Wakarusa Cr - 2nd dist Bloom - Nov 1854.

2nd Dist [Bloomington] testimonies p. 168 - 192. Very descriptive of election troubles

18th Dist. called Nemaha dist. Moorestown 30 Mar 1855. Nemaha R at Calif Rd crossing from St. Jos. 17 or 18 settlers then includ 2 Cramers, 432 Baker, Ballou, Crozier, Keys, Winkles, 2 Newton, Miller, Adamson, Beals, Claney, WW Moore, Laughlin, & 1 unnamed. NO TIPTON

1. D.H. Baker
2. Jno Below - arr 433 Apr 1854 from Ill via St. Jos. Some 20-22 set, some from Ia. & Ill. who had lived in MO: Mentions 2 Cramer, Bohn, Below, Crozier, Key, Winkle, 2 Newton, Miller, Adamson, Beeler, Claney, WW Moore, & 2 Laughlin NO Tipton

POTTS JAMES 462
POTTS P.J. 48, 461
POTTS PETER J. 83, 596
POTTS R.W. 468
POTUT SAMUEL 581
POUGE E. 556
POUNDEXDER T.M. 48
POWALL B.S. 498
POWEL V.F. 504
POWELL A.C. 499
POWELL A.F. 32*, 7, 47, 80, 218, 446, 453, 455, 508, 607, 673, 729, 774
POWELL A.T. 504
POWELL B.G. 54
POWELL CALVIN 461
POWELL E.F. 699
POWELL H. 481
POWELL HENRY M. 439
POWELL J.P. 438
POWELL JAMES 78, 800
POWELL JOHN 53, 440
POWELL JOHN N. 75 m.
POWELL MR. 221
POWELL WILLIAM 487
POWER H.F. 95
POWERS A.H. 688
POWERS AMOS H. 88
POWERS BOSELY 439
POWERS CONSTADT 579
POWERS GEORGE 729, 744
POWERS H.F. 500
POWERS JAMES 58, 476
POWERS M.B. 792
POWERS MOODY B. 57, 88, 688
POWERS S.P. 792
POWERS WILLIAM 542
PRABLER A.W. 815
PRAETTY PETER 719
PRAT JOHN S. 501
PRATER B. 283
PRATER BARRET 284
PRATER BARRETT 286
PRATH CHRISTIAN 741
PRATHER B. 481
PRATHER BARUCK 61
PRATHER JONATHAN 78
PRATHER L.A. 118*, 550, 717, 757, 758, 1065
PRATHER R.M. 501
PRATHER S.A. 760
PRATT C.S. 118*, 125, 149, 437, 532, 713
PRATT CALEB L. 74, 121
PRATT CALEB S. 42, 71, 123, 150, 764
PRATT CARL 785
PRATT JAMES 543
PRATT JOHN G. 96, 498

1855, Mar 30 5th Dist - Little Sugar Cr Precinct, election for H of R.
Henry Younger & Samuel Scott both got 35 votes ea.; W. Jennings 66
" " " " " " 198 " ea. in Pottawatomie Cr. Precinct of 5th Dist; Also 5th Dist. had Bull Cr. precinct Younger 375 & Scott 37-
No familiar voter names in any except Sam'l Scott. in Little Sugar Cr. & David Lykens - Bull Cr as well as H.W. Younger.

1855, Mar. 30. 1st Dist. reg. voters = 1034 total.
[1855, ~~Jan~~ & Feb. R., Wm., J. Tipton & Jno V Powell & Jno A Chessers in 1st Dist, but in Mar 1855.]
#327 John Powell

1855, Mar. 1st Dist - no Tiptons or J. Powell or J. Chesser on census roll or poll book, sworn by C.W. Babcock & E.D. Ladd.
2nd & 8th Dist - not named.
3rd -, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, [13th - poll-house of Chas. Heard Hickory Point - J. Tipton] 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th - all, nothing relevant. P. 481
18th dist - 62 names listed - No Tipton, et al.

1854
List of Voters, Nov. 29, 1854.
1st Dist. ~~Lawrence~~ - No Tipton, et al
2nd Dist. - Douglas City Bloomington - " " " "
3rd Dist. Tecumseh - " " " "
4th Dist. - " " " "
5th " - " " " "
6th " Fort Scott " " " "
7th " " " " "
8th " " " " "
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 Leavenworth.

Re. 18th Dist - gen. D.R. Atchison of Platte City, Mo. with co. of Mo ~~&~~ camped at Nemaha, or 18th dist. with plan to vote or kill every abolitionist in K.T. Took oaths as res. of 18th dist. armed w/ pistols & bowie-knives!; 60 voters; place of voting was at {Moorestown Moorestown, & Iowa Point} w 48 pro-slave & 14 free st. (w 45 illegal votes, & only 17 legal!) Census showed 28 voters [none named] & 99 persons who were legal residents. [Could Tiptons be here, as nowhere else in K.T. in 1854?] No mention of 18th Dist Dec 15, 1855

Line by line scanning of all 17 dist- show no Tipton, et. all voting in Nov 29, 1854 election
but Tiptons did vote 30 Mar. 1855 1st District

ancestry

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Homer Gillett
Age in 1870:	45
Birth Year:	abt 1825 18 NOV. 1824
Birthplace:	Ohio
Home in 1870:	Burlington, Coffey, Kansas - Burlington Twp. -
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Ottumwa

Household Members:

	Name	Age		
husband	Homer Gillett	45	b 18 Nov. 1824	Oh.
wife	Elizabeth Gillett (nee THOMAS)	47	b 8 SEPT. 1824	Oh.
	Freeman Gillett (Zachary mid)	23	b. 11 Feb. 1848	Oh.
	Wilson Gillett (Price mid)	20	b. 25 Nov. 1849	Oh.
	Francis Gillett (Marion mid) "FRANK"	19	b ca. 1851	Oh.
OLIVE	~~Olson~~ Gillett	15	b ca 1855	Oh.
Benj.	Franklin Gillett	11	b 11 Feb 1859	Mo/Ks

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Burlington, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *M593_431*; Page: *257B*; Image: *34*; Family History Library Film: *545930*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original Data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

© 2015 Ancestry

ancestry

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Homer Gillet b. 18 Nov, 1824	
Age:	75	
Birthplace:	Ohio	
Home in 1900:	Liberty Twp, Coffey, Kansas	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Marital Status:	Married	
Spouse's Name:	Elizabeth Gillet b. 8 Sept. 1824	
Marriage Year:	1847	
Years Married:	53	
Father's Birthplace:	Connecticut	
Mother's Birthplace:	Connecticut	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Homer Gillet	75
	Elizabeth Gillet	76

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Liberty, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *475*; Page: *18A*; Enumeration District: *0039*; FHL microfilm: *1240475*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original Data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

© 2015 Ancestry

ancestry

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	Wilson Gillet
Age in 1910:	37
Birth Year:	abt 1873 b. 29 Oct. 1872
Birthplace:	Kansas
Home in 1910:	Pleasant Twp, Coffey, Kansas
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married 21 DEC. 1898
Spouse's Name:	Maggie Gillet b. 28 Sept. 1876
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	~~Iowa~~ KS. TERR. - 6 JULY, 1854
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Wilson Gillet	37
Maggie Gillet	33
Francis Gillet	10 b. 1 Oct. 1899
Louis Gillet	8 10 NOV. 1901
Chloe Gillet	6 14 JULY 1903
Gildred Gillet	4 18 APR. 1905

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *T624_435*; Page: *1A*; Enumeration District: *0019*; FHL microfilm: *1374448*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original Data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2015 Ancestry

ancestry

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Wilson Gillett
Age:	47
Birth Year:	abt 1873
Birthplace:	Kansas
Home in 1920:	Pleasant Twp, Coffey, Kansas
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Magie Gillett
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Iowa
Able to Speak English:	Yes

Household Members:

Name	Age	
Wilson Gillett	47	
Magie Gillett	44	
Francis I Gillett	20	
Louis T Gillett	18	
Chloe D Gillett	16	b. 14 July, 1903 Mother
Gildard Gillett	14	

Source Citation: Year: *1920*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *T625_527*; Page: *1B*; Enumeration District: *20*; Image: *816*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original Data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.

© 2015 Ancestry

ancestry

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	Wilson Gillet
Age in 1930:	57
Birth Year:	abt 1873
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Kansas
Marital Status:	Married
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Home in 1930:	Twp Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas
Dwelling Number:	28
Family Number:	28
Home Owned or Rented:	Owned
Radio Set:	No
Lives on Farm:	Yes
Age at First Marriage:	26
Attended School:	No yes
Able to Read and Write:	Yes
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	~~Iowa~~ KS. TERR 1854 - 6 JLY
Able to Speak English:	Yes
Occupation:	Farmer
Industry:	General Farm
Class of Worker:	Working on own account
Employment:	Yes

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wilson Gillet	57
Maggie Gillet	54
Gilard Gillet	24
Vernon Terrell grandson	6

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *697*; Page: *1B*; Enumeration District: *0015*; Image: *546.0*; FHL microfilm: *2340432*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original Data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

The 1930 Census contains records for approximately 123 million Americans. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2015 Ancestry

ancestry

1940 United States Federal Census

Name:	G Wilson Killet
Respondent:	Yes
Age:	67
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1873
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Kansas
Marital Status:	Married
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Home in 1940:	Twp. Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas
Farm:	Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935:	Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas
Residence in 1935:	Same House
Sheet Number:	5B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation:	107
Occupation:	Farmer
House Owned or Rented:	Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented:	300
Attended School or College:	No
X Highest Grade Completed:	Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census:	60
Class of Worker:	Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939:	52
Income:	0
Income Other Sources:	Yes

Household Members:

Name G	Age
Wilson Killet	67
Maggie Killet	64

Source Citation: Year: *1940*; Census Place: *Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas*; Roll: *T627_1225*; Page: *5B*; Enumeration District: *16-16*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original Data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

Description:
The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household's occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income.

© 2015 Ancestry

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burlington township, in the County of Coffey, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Ottumwa Coffey Co Kansas

Harrison Kelley, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible] George	27	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Iowa									/	
2	47	47	—— Isabel	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
3			—— Rosa	2	F	W				Nebraska										
4	48	48	Mitchell Thomas	29	M	W	Farmer	4000	1400	New York	/	/							/	
5			—— Betsy	43	F	W	Keeps house			North Carolina	/						/			
6			—— Ellen	4	F	W				Kansas							~~/~~			
7			Wright Mary	15	F	W				Indiana										
8	49	49	Mitchell Robert	40	M	W	Farmer	8000	4100	Ohio										
9			—— Ellen	29	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
10			—— Thomas	5	M	W				Kansas										
11			—— John	3	M	W				Kansas										
12			—— Robert	1/2	M	W				Kansas			May							
13	50	50	Gibbs Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	2400	1420	Ohio			/						/	
14			—— Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
15			—— Freeman	23	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio									/	
16			—— Wilson	20	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio										
17			—— Francis	19	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio										
18			—— Albina	15	F	W	At home			Ohio								/		
19			—— Franklin	11	M	W	At home			Ohio					/					
20	51	51	Steel Samuel	57	M	W	Farmer	3200	400	Ohio									/	
21			—— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeps house			Tennessee										
22			—— Hugh	22	M	W	Farmer	350	250	Indiana									/	
23			—— Margaret	18	F	W	At home			Indiana										
24			—— George	15	M	W	Farm hand			Indiana					/					
25			—— Thomas	12	M	W				Indiana					/					
26			—— Anna	9	F	W				Indiana					/					
27			—— Mary	7	F	W				Indiana					/					
28			—— [illegible]	5	M	W				Indiana					/					
29	52	52	Vanni Abram	53	M	W	Farmer		460	Ohio									/	
30			—— Rebecca	39	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
31			—— Sanford	7	M	W				Ohio					/					
32			—— Abram	5	M	W				Ohio					/					
33			—— [illegible]	2	M	W				Ohio										
34			Barnes Charles	12	M	W				Ohio					/					
35	53	53	Bergert William	32	M	W	Farmer	4000	1650	Ohio									/	
36			—— Almira	38	F	W				Ohio										
37			—— Eva	10	F	W				Indiana										
38			—— Dora	7	F	W				Indiana										
39			—— Bina	5	F	W				Kansas										
40			—— Charles	1	M	W				Kansas										
			No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, 7 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___ " " white males, 23 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					22450	10180	No. of insane, ___	2	1			9		1			

7 M B 5

8020l 97 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Kansas
County Coffey
Township or other division of county Liberty Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Lizzie L. Hill, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 18
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

53-0

Line	Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	RELATION	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Shankland Alta	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Ohio				At school		4							
2			146	158	— Leon	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Ohio													
3			~~140~~	~~147~~	Wagler Christ	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Iowa	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	142
4					— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24					yes	yes	yes				
5					— Levi	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Kansas	Iowa	Germany													
6					— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Kansas	Iowa	Germany													
7					— Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Kansas	Iowa	Germany													
8			147	148	Gillett Homer	Head	W	M	Nov	1824	75	M	53			Ohio	Connecticut	Connecticut							yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	
9					— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1823	76	M	53	7	3	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
10			148	149	Lane Victoria	Head	W	F	Nov	1838	61	D		1	1	Indiana	N. Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
11					— C. H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
12			149	150	McMichael J. P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	26			Indiana	N. Carolina	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	143
13					— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	26	3	3	Illinois	Ireland	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
14					— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Missouri	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	143
15			150	151	Graybeal W. D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Ohio	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	144
16					— William	Father	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	40			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	144
17					— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Aug	1838	61	M	40	9	6	Ohio	X un	X un							yes	yes	yes				
18			151	152	Morris W. J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	0			Kansas	X un	X un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	145
19					— Iva E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
20			152	153	Delong A. B.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	20			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	146
21					— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	20	7	6	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
22					— Katy A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
23					— Martha G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
24					— Goldie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
25					— Huldah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana													
26					— Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana													
27			153	154	Elrod Jerry	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	14			Nebraska	X un	X un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	147
28					— Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	14	6	6	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
29					— Ralph	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
30					— Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
31					— May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana													
32					— Everett	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana													
33					— Cash	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Kansas	Nebraska	Indiana													
34			154	155	Niver Andrew	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	12			Illinois	New York	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	148
35					— Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	12	6	6	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
36					— Ray J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes				
37					— Ardma T.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes				
38					— Myron A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				At school		6½							
39					— Myrtle A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois						0							
40					— Guy	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois													
41					— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois													
42					Laimon Thos	working man	W	M	Feb	1828	72	W				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
43			155	156	McEnterfer H.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	25			Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	149
44					— E. K.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	25	13	9	Indiana	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
45					— Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
46					— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
47					— Ory T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
48					— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
49					— Helen L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				At school		6							
50					— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

131

State Kansas
County Coffey
Township or other division of county Pleasant Township
Name of incorporated place —
Name of institution —

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 19
Ward of city —
Sheet No. 1A

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of April, 1910. C. T. Turnbull, Enumerator

Location: Street	House number	Dwelling 1	Family 2	Name 3	Relation 4	Sex 5	Color or race 6	Age 7	Single, married, widowed, divorced 8	Years of present marriage 9	Children born 10	Children living 11	Place of birth of this person 12	Place of birth of father 13	Place of birth of mother 14	Year of immigration 15	Naturalized or alien 16	Language 17	Trade or profession 18	Nature of industry 19	Employer, employee, or own account 20	Out of work April 15, 1910 21	Weeks out of work 1909 22	Able to read 23	Able to write 24	Attended school 25	Owned or rented 26	Owned free or mortgaged 27	Farm or house 28	Number of farm schedule 29	Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy 30	Blind 31	Deaf and dumb 32
		1	1	Haire Sylvester	Head	M	W	52	Wd				Illinois	Unknown	Unknown			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	1			
				Haire Joe	Son	M	W	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmhelp	Home farm	W			yes	yes	0	✓						
		2	2	Davis Oliver O	Head	M	W	33	M1	8			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes	0	O	M	F	2			
				Davis Emma	wife	F	W	32	M1	8	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes								
				Davis Nina	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Kansas	Illinois	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes	7							
				Davis Nannie	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Kansas	Illinois	Missouri			English	None							1	✓						
		3	3	Gillet Wilson	Head	M	W	37	M1	11			Kansas	Ohio	Iowa			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	3			
				Gillet Maggie	wife	F	W	33	M1	11	4	4	Kansas	Germany	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes								
				Gillet Francis	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7							
				Gillet Louis	Son	M	W	8	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7							
				Gillet Chloe	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	6							
		4		Gillet Gildred	Son	M	W	4	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English									✓						
		4	4	Hatch Daniel	Head	M	W	39	M1	11			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	4			
				Hatch Pearl	wife	F	W	30	M1	11	3	3	Missouri	New York	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes								
				Hatch Mabel	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Kansas	Vermont	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes	7							
				Hatch Irene	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Kansas	Vermont	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes	7							
				Hatch Clark	Son	M	W	4	S				Kansas	Vermont	Missouri			English									✓						
		5	5	Baker Mike	Head	M	W	36	M1	8			Kansas	Indiana	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	M	F	5			
				Baker Mary	wife	F	W	34	M1	8	4	4	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes								
				Baker James	Son	M	W	7	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	6							
				Baker Josephine	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	6							
				Baker Thomas	Son	M	W	3	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English															
				Baker Charles	Son	M	W	1	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas												✓						
		6	6	Todd David	Head	M	W	39	M1	12			Kansas	England	England			English	Farmer	General Farm	Em	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	6			
				Todd Lilly	wife	F	W	29	M1	12	6	6	Kansas	Kansas	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes								
				Todd George	Son	M	W	10	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7							
				Todd Elsie	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7							
				Todd Bertha	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7							
				Todd Odessa	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None														
				Todd Alvin	Son	M	W	3	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English															
				Todd Orval	Son	M	W	2/12	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas																		
				Todd Henry	Nephew	M	W	14	S				Kansas	England	Kansas			English	Farm labor	General Farm	W			yes	yes	4	✓						
		7	7	Paxson Amos	Head	M	W	19	M1	1			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	7			
				Paxson Grace	wife	F	W	21	M1	1	0	0	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes		✓						
		8	8	Paxson Oscar	Head	M	W	41	M1	20			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	M	F	8			
				Paxson Martha	wife	F	W	40	M1	20	5	5	Kansas	Indiana	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes								
				Paxson Wesley	Son	M	W	15	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farmhelp	Home farm	OA	No		yes	yes	4							
				Paxson Wilber	Son	M	W	11	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farmhelp	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes	7							
				Paxson Harold	Son	M	W	7	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	1							
				Paxson Lloyd	Son	M	W	4	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None								✓						
		9	9	Schindler Christian	Head	M	W	45	M1	23			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	9			
				Schindler Rosina	wife	F	W	48	M1	23	6	6	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	N	English	None					yes	yes								
				Schindler John	Son	M	W	20	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1891		English	Farmhelp	Home farm	W	No		yes	yes	0							
				Schindler Jacob	Son	M	W	17	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Farmhelp	Home Farm	W	No		yes	yes	0							
				Schindler Mary	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Farm help	Home Farm	W	No		yes	yes	3							
				Schindler Bertha	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Farm help	Home Farm	W	No		yes	yes	7							
				Schindler Samuel	Son	M	W	8	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	None					yes	yes	7							
				Schindler Matilda	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English									✓						
		10	10	Thomson Carl	Head	M	W	30	M1	3			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1906	Pa	English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	10			
				Thomson Anna	wife	F	W	26	M1	3	0	0	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1901		English	None					yes	yes	3							

101

EAS

State Kansas
County Coffey
Township or other division of county Pleasant Township
Name of institution —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

131

Name of incorporated place —
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of April, 1910. C. L. Turnbull, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 19
Ward of city —
Sheet No. 1A

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Children born	Children living	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Immigration	Naturalized	Language	Trade	Industry	Employer/worker	Out of work	Weeks	Read	Write	School	Owned/rented	Free/mortgaged	Farm/house	Schedule
1	1	1	Hane Sylvester	Head	m	W	52	Wd				Illinois	Unknown	Unknown			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	1
2			Hane Joe	Son	m	W	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farm help	Home farm	W			yes	yes	0				
3	2	2	Davis Oliver O	Head	m	W	33	M1	8			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes	0	O	M	F	2
4			Davis Emma	wife	F	W	32	M1	8	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes					
5			Davis Nina	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Kansas	Illinois	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes	7				
6			Davis Nannie	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Kansas	Illinois	Missouri			English	None							1				
7	3	3	Gillet Wilson	Head	m	W	37	M1	11			Kansas	Ohio	Iowa			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	3
8			Gillet Maggie	wife	F	W	33	M1	11	4	4	Kansas	Germany	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes					
9			Gillet Francis	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7				
10			Gillet Louis	Son	m	W	8	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7				
11			Gillet Chloe	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	6				
12			Gillet Gildred	Son	m	W	4	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English												
13	4	4	Hatch Daniel	Head	m	W	39	M1	11			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	4
14			Hatch Pearl	wife	F	W	30	M1	11	3	3	Missouri	New York	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes					
15			Hatch Mabel	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Kansas	Vermont	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes	7				
16			Hatch Irene	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Kansas	Vermont	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes	7				
17			Hatch Clark	Son	m	W	4	S				Kansas	Vermont	Missouri			English												
18	5	5	Baker Mike	Head	M	W	36	M1	8			Kansas	Indiana	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	M	F	5
19			Baker Mary	wife	F	W	34	M1	8	4	4	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes					
20			Baker James	Son	m	W	7	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	6				
21			Baker Josephine	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	6				
22			Baker Thomas	Son	m	W	3	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English												
23			Baker Charles	Son	m	W	1	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas															
24	6	6	Todd David	Head	m	W	39	M1	12			Kansas	England	England			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	6
25			Todd Lilly	wife	F	W	29	M1	12	6	6	Kansas	Kansas	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes					
26			Todd George	Son	m	W	10	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7				
27			Todd Elsie	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7				
28			Todd Bertha	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	7				
29			Todd Odessa	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None											
30			Todd Alvin	Son	m	W	3	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English												
31			Todd Orval	Son	m	W	1/12	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas															
32			Todd Henry	Nephew	m	W	14	S				Kansas	England	Kansas			English	Farm laborer	General Farm	W			yes	yes	4				
33	7	7	Paxson Amos	Head	m	W	19	M1	1			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	7
34			Paxson Grace	wife	F	W	21	M1	1	0	0	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes					
35	8	8	Paxson Oscar	Head	m	W	41	M1	20			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	M	F	8
36			Paxson Martha	wife	F	W	40	M1	20	5	5	Kansas	Indiana	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes					
37			Paxson Wesley	Son	m	W	15	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farm help	Home farm	OA	No		yes	yes	4				
38			Paxson Wilber	Son	m	W	11	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farm help	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes	7				
39			Paxson Harold	Son	m	W	7	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	1				
40			Paxson Lloyd	Son	m	W	4	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None											
41	9	9	Schindler Christian	Head	m	W	45	M1	23			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	9
42			Schindler Rosina	wife	F	W	48	M1	23	6	6	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1890	N	English	None					yes	yes					
43			Schindler John	Son	m	W	20	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1891		English	Farm help	Home farm	W	No		yes	yes	0				
44			Schindler Jacob	Son	m	W	17	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Farm help	Home Farm	W	No		yes	yes	0				
45			Schindler Mary	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Farm help	Home Farm	W	No		yes	yes	3				
46			Schindler Bertha	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Farm help	Home Farm	W	No		yes	yes	7				
47			Schindler Samuel	Son	m	W	8	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	None					yes	yes	7				
48			Schindler Matilda	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Kansas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English												
49	10	10	Thomson Carl	Head	m	W	30	M1	3			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1916	Pa	English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	No	0	yes	yes		R		F	10
50			Thomson Anna	wife	F	W	26	M1	3	0	0	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1907		English	None					yes	yes	3				

1101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Coffey
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pleasant Township
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 104
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 5236
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January, 1920. W. J. Storbey, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. NAME. RELATION. TENURE. PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. CITIZENSHIP. EDUCATION. NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. OCCUPATION.

Line	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 Person: Place of birth	20 Mother tongue	21 Father: Place of birth	22 Mother tongue	23 Mother: Place of birth	24 Mother tongue	25	26	27	28	29	
51		Fm	10	11	Baker James A	Head 1	O	M	M	W	43	M	/				yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Kentucky		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	13	0W
52		J			—— Lydia A	wife			F	W	40	M	/				yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		Indiana		yes	none				
53		J			Jones Clarais L	Daughter			F	W	20	S	/				yes	yes	Missouri		Iowa		Indiana		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		162
54	Jany 7	Fm	11	12	Shephard Frank E	Head 1	R		M	W	28	M	/				yes	yes	Kansas		Illinois		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	14	000
55		J			—— Elsie A	wife			F	W	21	M	/				yes	yes	Iowa		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none				
56		J			—— Harold E	son			M	W	4/12	S	/						Kansas		Kansas		Iowa			none				
57		J	12	12	Todd Henry	Head 1	O	F	M	W	72	Wd	1869	Na	1875		yes	yes	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	English	English	yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	15	000
58		Fm	13	13	Gillett Wilden	Head 1	O	F	M	W	47	M	✓				yes	yes	Kansas		Ohio		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	16	000
59		J			—— Mazie	wife			F	W	44	M	/				yes	yes	Kansas		Germany	German	Michigan		yes	none				
60		J			—— Francis I.	Daughter			F	W	20	S	/			no	yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				
61		J			—— Louis T.	son			M	W	18	S	/			no	yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				
62		J			—— Chloe D	Daughter			F	W	16	S	/			yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				
63		J			—— Gildard	son			M	W	14	S	/			yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				
64		Fm	14	14	Davis Oliver O.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	48	M	/				yes	yes	Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	17	000
65		J			—— Emma C.	wife			F	W	41	M	/				yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Virginia		yes	none				
66		J			—— Nora W.	Daughter			F	W	16	S	/			yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Illinois		Missouri		yes	none				
67		J			—— Nanie L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S	/			yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Illinois		Missouri		yes	none				
68		J			—— Bernice M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S	/						Kansas		Illinois		Missouri			none				
69		Fm	15	15	Pexson Amos A.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	29	M	/				yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Kansas		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	18	000
70		J			—— Grace A.	wife			F	W	31	M	/				yes	yes	Kansas		Ohio		Illinois		yes	none				0
71		J			—— Leona G.	Daughter			F	W	9	S	/			yes			Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
72		J			—— Archie L.	son			M	W	7	S	/			yes			Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
73		J			—— Vincent W.	son			M	W	3 2/12	S	/						Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
74		Fm	16	16	Sears Homer E	Head 1	R		M	W	25	M	/				yes	yes	Kansas		Illinois		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	19	000
75		J			—— Blanch S.	wife			F	W	22	M	/				yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				
76		J			—— Floyd E.	son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
77		J			—— Gladys B.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
78		Fm	17	17	Sutton Osca F.	Head 1	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	20	000
79		J			—— Blanch	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Illinois		yes	none				
80		J			—— Thomas O.	son			M	W	6	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas							
81		J			—— Fern M.	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas							0
82		J			—— Fay M.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas							
83		J			—— Lenord Lee	son			M	W	3/12	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas							
84	Jany 9	Fm	18	18	Baker Ervan S.	Head 1	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Ohio		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	21	000
85		J			—— Lulu E.	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				
86		J			—— Willie E.	son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
87		J			—— Wilma M.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Kansas		Kansas		Kansas			none				
88		Fm	19	19	Ozburn Harry F.	Head 1	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Alabama		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	22	000
89		J			—— Lucy C. L.	wife			F	W	44	M					no	no	Iowa		Ohio		Indiana		yes	none				
90		J			—— Allie A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		[illegible] U S							
91		Fm	20	20	McKay John H.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	23	000
92		J			—— Ella E.	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Pennsylvania		yes	none				0
93		J			—— Irvin C.	son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				
94		J			—— Emmet L.	son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Illinois		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				
95		J			—— Lucille E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Illinois		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				
96		J			—— Walter F.	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				
97		J			—— Lois F.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Kansas		Indiana		Indiana			none				
98		J			—— May M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Kansas		Indiana		Indiana			none				
99		Fm	21	21	Truelove John	Head 1	O	F	M	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Ohio		England	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	24	000
100		J			—— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Nebraska		Ohio		Illinois		yes	Teacher	Public School	OW		162

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Kansas
County Coffey
Township or other division of county Pleasant township
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 16-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Stella A Menard, Enumerator. 9401

	Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes or No	29 Line no. Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
	51			13	13	McReynolds Roy A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		14	51
	52					— Ruth I	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	North Carolina	England		61	00	2			Yes	None									52
	53					— Mildred A	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		70					Yes	None									53
	54					— Arthur R	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		70					Yes	None									54
	55			14	14	Metzler Alice B	Head H	O		R	Yes	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				15	55
	56					— Gladys E	Daughter				x	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	None									56
	57					— Guy J	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No			57
	58					— Ethel ?	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	None									58
apr 5	59	Gridley - Madison - Burlington Rd.		15	15	Underwood Elam	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16	59
	60					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					Yes	None									60
	61			16	16	Hansell John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	32	No	Yes	Canada-French	Canada French	Canada French	English	00	42	V	Un	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		17	61
	62					— Jennie B	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Scotland		59	01	2			Yes	None									62
	63			17	17	Heffron Edward	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18	63
	64					— Ura	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana		70					Yes	None									64
	65			18	18	Carter Charles W	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	Ohio		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19	65
	66					— Ninnie J	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	35	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					Yes	None									66
	67					— William A	Son				x	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	20	67
	68					— Sophia	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	Stenographer	abstract office	9194	W	No	1				68
	69					— Clarence T	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	None									69
	70			19	19	Black James M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	United States	United States		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21	70
	71					— Jane	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	871	Na	Yes	None			-						71
	72					Chelsa A	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	North Carolina	England		70	00	2			Yes	None									72
	73			20	20	White Thomas H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	37	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Illinois		65					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22	73
	74					— Lillia D	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	35	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	None									74
	75					— Anna M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	None									75
	76					— Lois I	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	None									76
	77					— Leona M	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70						None									77
	78					Smith Cynthia A	Mother				x	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		61					Yes	None									78
	79			21	21	Kimball Charles T	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23	79
	80					— Margaret A	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	North Carolina		60					Yes	None									80
	81			22	22	King George E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Kansas	New York	Michigan		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24	81
	82					Winchester Margaret	Housekeeper				x	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes					82
apr 7	83	Gridley Burlington Madison Highway		23	23	Pennock Harry F	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		25	83
	84					— Frances A	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	None									84
	85					Prokop Ella I	Daughter				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None									85
	86					— Elmer L	Soninlaw				x	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				26	86
	87			24	24	Pennock Frank P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	77	M	50	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		27	87
	88					Dosia	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	38	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		59	13	2			Yes	None									88
	89			25	25	Gillet John F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Iowa		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28	89
	90					— Myrtle A	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	None									90
	91					— Thomas M	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None									91
	92			26	26	— Freeman J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	82	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Poultry Farmer	Poultry Yard	VVVV	O	Yes		No			92
	93					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	75	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	North Ireland		70	03	2			Yes	None									93
	94					Seibold Thelma M	Granddaughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None									94
	95			27	27	Paxson Solon C	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30	95
	96					— Nannie C	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Tennessee		70					Yes	None									96
	97					— Lloyd E	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E0	Yes		No		31	97
	98			28	28	Gillett Wilson	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Iowa		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		32	98
	99					— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Michigan		70	13	1			Yes	None									99
	100					— Gilard	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	4	No			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8967

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Kansas

County Coffey

Township or other division of county Pleasant township

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 16-15

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 2 A

273

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Stella A Menard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					Terrell Vernon	Grandson				No	M	W	6	S		No		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None								
2			29	29	Hatch Dan M	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	59	M	28	No	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		52					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		33
3					— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Vermont	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
4					Dornis Ben	Farm Laborer				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Illinois		70	13	1			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
5			30	30	Knapp Chris	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1882	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		34
6					— Rosa	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1893	NA	Yes	None								
7					— Ella	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Servant	Private Family	4596	W	No	2			
8					— Julius	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
9			31	31	DeLarro Richard	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Massachusetts	Michigan		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		35
10					— Mattie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Nebraska	United States	Missouri		69					Yes	None								
11					— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Nebraska		69					Yes	Servant	Private Family	4596	W	No	3			
12					— Harley H	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Nebraska		69					Yes	Laborer	Farm General	VOVV	NP	Yes				
13					— Dorlene	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Nebraska		69					Yes	None								
14					— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Nebraska		69					Yes	None								
15					— Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Nebraska		69					Yes	None								
16					— Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		South Dakota	Kansas	Nebraska		68						None								
17					— Florence	Mother				x	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	Vermont	Germany		62	13	2			Yes	None								
18			32	32	Davis Oliver P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M		No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Pennsylvania		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		36
19					— Emma K	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					Yes	None								
20					— Nina	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
21					— Berniece M	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
22			33	33	Huitt Alfred M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Maryland	Illinois		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		37
23					— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					Yes	None								
24					— Rolland	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
25					— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None								
26			34	34	Knapp George F	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1882	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		38
27					— Pauline F	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1889	Na	Yes	None								
28					— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Servant	Private family	4596	W	No	5			
29					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm General	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
30					Geiner Fred	Fatherinlaw				x	M	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	189[illegible]	Na	Yes	None						No		
31					Reed Faye	Lodger				x	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
32			35	35	Drake Wilber C	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W	Yes		No		39
33					— Grace M	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
34					— Unice M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
35					— Hannah S	Mother				x	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
36			36	36	Shepherd Omar	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		40
37					— Eva B	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Iowa		70					Yes	None								
38					— Wilma F	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
39					— Omar Lee	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None								
40			37	37	Finnerty Bridget	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	New York	North Ireland	North Ireland		36	03	0			Yes	Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				41
41					— Anna C	Daughter				x	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	New York		70					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	6			
42					— Paul	Son				x	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	New York		70					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
43					— Charles C	Son				x	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	New York		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		42
44					— William L	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	New York		70					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
45			38	38	O'Marra James	Head	O			Yes	M	W	75	M	27	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	v	1870	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		43
46					— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					Yes	None								
47					— John	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Irish Free State	Illinois		70	04	1			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
48			39	39	Sutton Oren	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Arizona		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		44
49					— Blanche	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
50					— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State Kansas
County Coffey
Incorporated place
Township or other division of county Pleasant township
Ward of city
Block Nos.
Unincorporated place
Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

POPULATION SCHEDULE

S. D. No. 4 E. D. No. 16-16
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1940. Charles M Hamman, Enumerator.

apr 16

apr 19

Line	2	3	4	5	6	7 Name	8 Relation	A	9	10	11	12	13	14	B	15 Place of birth	C	16	17	18	19	20	D	21	22	23	24	25	E	26	27	28 Occupation	29 Industry	30	F	31	32	33	34	Line
41					yes	— Elizabeth	wife	1	F	W	64	M	no	4	4	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		41
42		100	R	3	yes	Doner George ⊗	head	0	M	W	61	M	no	8	8	Germany	12	NA	R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52		yes	101	42
43						— Martha	wife	1	F	W	65	M	no	8	8	Illinois	61		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		43
44						— Samuel	son	2	M	W	41	S	no	8	8	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	100	yes	102	44
45		101	R	~~500~~ 5	yes	White Thomas H ⊗	head	0	M	W	64	M	no	3	3	Iowa	65		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	25	yes	~~100~~ 103	45
46						— Lillian D	wife	1	F	W	62	M	no	7	7	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		46
47						— Leona	daughter	2	F	W	19	S	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	yes	—	~~H~~	3			housemaid	in home	PW	520 26 1	0	0	no		47
48						Gallagher Lois	daughter	2	F	W	22	M	no	7	7	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		48
49						— Charles	son in law	5	M	W	26	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	no	XOV1	no	yes	yes	—	—	3	~~0~~	32	laborer	any kind	PW	99 99 V	52	192	no		49
50		102	O	5	yes	Metzler Guy J ⊗	head	0	M	W	31	S	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer		OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	104	50
51						— Gladys	sister	5	F	W	43	S	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		51
52						— Ethel	sister	5	F	W	27	S	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		52
53		103	O	500	yes	Merritt Tom ⊗	head	0	M	W	35	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	105	53
54						— Wilhelmina	wife	1	F	W	35	M	no	C4	40	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		54
55		104	O	700	yes	Gillet John F ⊗	head	0	M	W	50	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house			yes		yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52		yes	106	55
56						— Myrtle A	wife	1	F	W	46	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		56
57		105	O	500	yes	Wilson Claiborn ⊗	head	0	M	W	28	M	no	H-1	9	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	107	57
58						— Mildred	wife	1	F	W	30	M	no	H-4	30	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		58
59		106	O	1000	yes	Payson Orson S ⊗	head	0	M	W	71	M	no	H-2	10	Kansas	70		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1			farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	108	59
60						— Nancy	wife	1	F	W	70	M	no	H-2	10	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		60
61		107	O	300	yes	Gillet Wilson ⊗	head	0	M	W	67	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	109	61
62						— Maggie	wife	1	F	W	64	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		62
63		108	O	1000	yes	Hatch Dan M ⊗	head	0	M	W	69	M	no	8	8	Vermont	52		same house					no	no	no	no	V	7					OA		0	500	yes	110	63
64						— Pearl	wife	1	F	W	60	M	no	8	8	Missouri	46		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	100	yes		64
65		109	O	1500	yes	Theobald Haywood ⊗	head	0	M	W	47	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	111	65
66						— Maude	wife	1	F	W	48	M	no	H4	30	South Dakota	68		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		66
67						Grimsley Lovinda	mother in law	3	F	W	73	Wd	no	8	8	Illinois	61		Pittsburg		Pennsylv	no	437	no	no	no	no	OI	8					NP		0	0	yes		67
68		110	O	2000	yes	Tomek Joseph C ⊗	head	0	M	W	53	M	no	5	5	Czechoslovakia	14	NA	same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	E	000 VV 3	52	0	yes	112	68
69						— Ellen	wife	1	F	W	39	M	no	8	8	Nebraska	69		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		69
70						— Robert	son	2	M	W	7	S	yes	2	2	Kansas	70		same house																					70
71						— Jolene	daughter	2	F	W	1	S	no	0		Kansas	70						—																	71
72		111	R	3	yes	Allen Winnie ⊗	head	0	M	W	40	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	113	72
73						— Lois	wife	1	F	W	35	M	no	H4	30	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		73
74						— Paul	son	2	M	W	14	S	~~yes~~	8	8	Kansas	70		same house					no	no	no	no	S	6					NP		0	0	no		74
75						— Dale	son	2	M	W	12	S	yes	7	7	Kansas	70		same house																					75
76						— Robert	son	2	M	W	10	S	yes	4	4	Kansas	70		same house																					76
77						— James	son	2	M	W	8	S	yes	3	3	Kansas	70		same house																					77
78						— Shirley Mae	daughter	2	F	W	5	S	no			Kansas	70		same house																					78
79		112	R	6	yes	Hoch Arnie L ⊗	head	0	M	W	49	M	no	8	8	Kansas	70		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	XOV2	yes	—	—	—	—	1	60		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	52	0	yes	114	79
80						— Rose E	wife	1	F	W	47	M	no	8	8	Illinois	61		R	Coffey	Kansas	yes	X1V2	no	no	no	no	H	5					NP		0	0	no		80

SUPPLEMENTARY QUESTIONS

For Persons Enumerated on Lines 55 and 68

Line	35 Name	36 Father	37 Mother	G	38 Language	H	45 Usual occupation	46 Usual industry	47	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Line
55	Gillet John F	Ohio	Kansas		English		farmer	on farm	OA	000 VV 4	0	1	3		50	2	8		1	9	000 VV 4	9		1	0	55
68	Tomek Joseph C	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	14	Czechoslovakia	14	farmer	on farm	E	000 VV 3	0	4	3	4	53	2	5	1	1	9	000 VV 3	9	00	1	5	68

SYMBOLS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

YOUR GENEALOGICAL CHART

Name

Address

City State Zip

1

Born

Where

When Married

Died

Where

Spouse

Your Brothers & Sisters

2

Father

Born

Where

When Married

Died

Where

3

Mother

Born

Where

Died

Where

4

Paternal Grandfather

Born

Where

When Married

Died

Where

5

Paternal Grandmother

Born

Where

Died

Where

6

Maternal Grandfather

Born

Where

When Married

Died

Where

7

Maternal Grandmother

Born

Where

Died

Where

8

Great Grandfather

Born Where

When Married

Died Where

9

Great Grandmother

Born Where

Died Where

10

Great Grandfather

Born Where

When Married

Died Where

11

Great Grandmother

Born Where

Died Where

12

Great Grandfather

Born Where

When Married

Died Where

13

Great Grandmother

Born Where

Died Where

14

Great Grandfather

Born Where

When Married

Died Where

15

Great Grandmother

Born Where

Died Where

16

Gt. Gt. Grandfather

17

Gt. Gt. Grandmother

18

Gt. Gt. Grandfather

19

Gt. Gt. Grandmother

20

Gt. Gt. Grandfather

21

Gt. Gt. Grandmother

22

Gt. Gt. Grandfather

23

Gt. Gt. Grandmother

24

Gt. Gt. Grandfather

25

Gt. Gt. Grandmother

26

Gt. Gt. Grandfather

27

Gt. Gt. Grandmother

28

Gt. Gt. Grandfather

29

Gt. Gt. Grandmother

30

Gt. Gt. Grandfather

31

Gt. Gt. Grandmother

Page No. 155 739

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Waverton Township **in the County of** Ralls **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **1860.** J. W. Bregman **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Waverton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	1080	George Scott	30	m		Farmer		250	Ireland	/			
		Elizabeth "	20	f					O.	/			
		John Scott	22	m		Hous Carpenter	160		Ireland	/			
1092	1081	Alfred Messick	48	m		"		150	O	/			
		Hannah "	41	f					"	/			
		Harrison "	20	m					"	/			
		David "	17	m					"	/	1		
		Hannah M. "	15	f					"	/	1		
		Harriet A "	12	f					"	/	1		
		Martin "	9	m					"	/	1		
		Henry "	4	f					"	/	1		
1093		Unoccupied								X			
1094	1082	Thomas Taylor	44	m		Farmer	10400	5000	Ky	/			
		Eliza "	28	f					"	/			
		Alonzo T. "	22	m					Mo.	/			
		James H "	20	m					"	/			
		Nathaniel "	14	m					"	/	1		
		Charles H "	13	m					"	/	1		
		Genoa A "	6	f					"	/	1		
		Decatur "	4/12	m					"	/			
		Milton Hunt	25	m		Farm Laborer			Ind.	/			
1095	1083	Henry Lowe	57	m		Farmer	3600	1400	Va.	/			
		Mary "	35	f					"	/			
		Thomas "	21	m					Mo.	/			
		Charlotte "	17	f					"	/			
		Edward "	14	m					"	/	1		
		George W "	12	m					"	/	1		
		Henry "	10	m					"	/	1		
		Reuben "	9	m					"	/	1		
		Joseph "	3	m					"	/			
		Samuel E "	4/12	f					"	/			
		Hugh Clepta	19	m		Farm Laborer			Ind.	/			
1096	1084	Nancy Cottle	68	f		Farmer	3000	200	Ky	/			
		Martha Taylor	39	f		"			Mo.	/			
		Mary Ewing	15	f					"	/	1		
		William H "	11	m					"	/	1		
		Richard M. Taylor	2	m					"	/			
1097	1085	Homer Gillet	36	m		"		130	O.	/			
		Elizabeth "	34	f					"	/			
		Freeman "	12	m					"	/	1		

No. white males, ______ No. colored males, ______ No. foreign born, ______ No. blind, ______ No. idiotic, ______ No. convicts, ______

No. white females, ______ No. colored females, ______ No. deaf and dumb, ______ No. insane, ______ 16760 8950 No. paupers, ______

Customer Signature

GLADYS DODD

Gladys Dodd

☐ Customer is unable to sign

Date:
08/19/2020

Together we'll go far

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Waverton Township **in the County of** Ralls, **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 14th, **day of** Sept. **1860.** Jno Megown, **Ass't Marshal.**

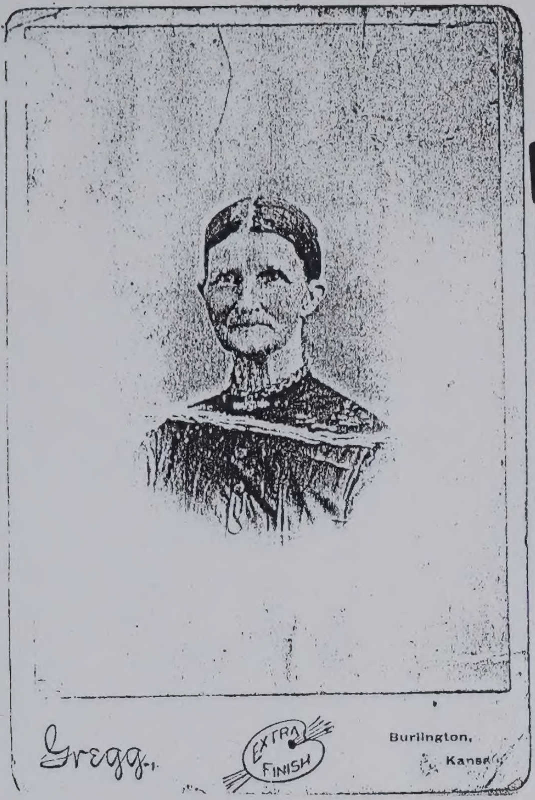
Post Office Waverton.

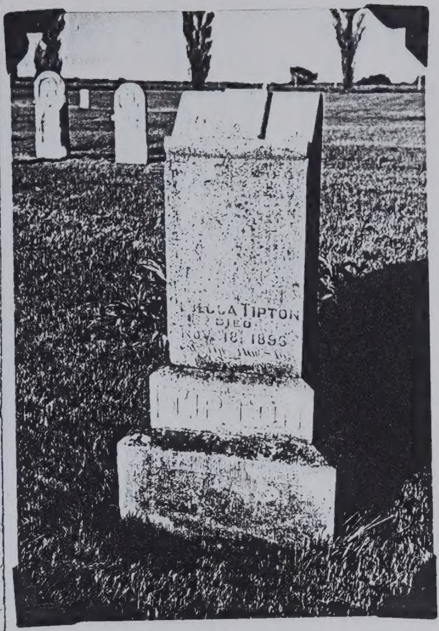
	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Wilson Gillet	9	m					O.	/	1		
2			Francis "	7	m					"	/	~~1~~		
3			Olive A "	5	f					"	/			
4			Franklin "	4/12	m					Mo.	/			
5	1098	1086	Nathan Benn	24	m		Farmer		150	"	/			
6			Sarah "	21	f					"	/		1	
7			George W "	5	m					"	/			
8			Mary E "	2	f					"	/			
9	1099	1087	Isaiah Moore	37	m		Com Laborer		20	O.	/		1	
10			Parthena "	26	f					"	/			
11			John "	12	m					"	/	1		
12			Sarah A "	10	f					"	/	1		
13			Eunice "	8	f					"	/	1		
14			Frances "	1	f					Mo.	/			
15	1100	1088	Solomon Benn	42	m			350	140	"	/			
16			Mary "	29	f					Va.	/			
17			George "	13	m					Mo	/	1		
18			Sarah E "	9	f					"	/	1		
19			Louisa "	8	f					"	/	1		
20			Amanda "	3	f					"	/			
21			George Wright	24	m		Laborer			Va.	/		1	
22	1101	1089	Reuben Hughart	57	m		Farmer	1000	320	Ky	/			
23	~~1101~~	~~1089~~	Mary A "	50	f					Pa.	/			
24			George "	24	m		Steam Boat Pilot			Va	/			
25			James N "	22	m		Farm Laborer			Mo	/			
26			Henry H "	20	m					"	/			
27			Charles C "	16	m					"	/			
28			Washington L "	13	m					"	/			
29			Winfield "	9	m					"	/	1		
30	1102	1090	John Barnard	25	m		Farmer	700	350	"	/			
31			Ann "	27	f					Ky	/			
32			Emma E "	7	f					Mo	/	1		
33			Charles W "	5	m					"	/			
34			Lucy A "	4/12	f					"	/			
35		1091	Susan Gregory	32	f				200	Ky	/			
36	1103	1092	Paulina Brothers	53	f				50	"	/			
37			Dudley "	36	m		"	350	140	Mo	/			
38			Lewis C "	24	m		"	350	100	"	/			
39			Thomas "	19	m				50	"	/			
40			Benjamin F "	17	m					"	/			

40

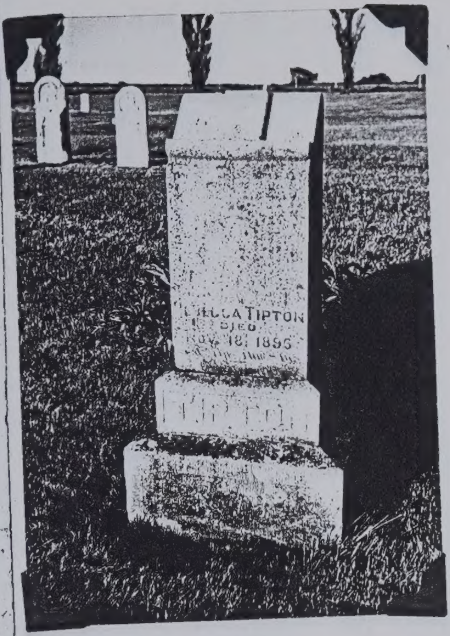
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ______ No. foreign born, ______ No. blind, ______ 2650 1480 No. idiotic, ______ No. convicts, ______

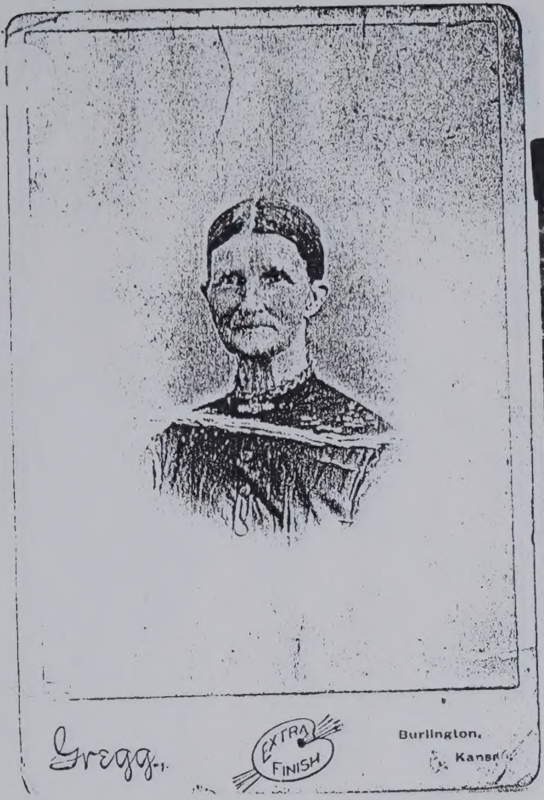
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ______ No. deaf and dumb, ______ No. insane, ______ No. paupers, ______

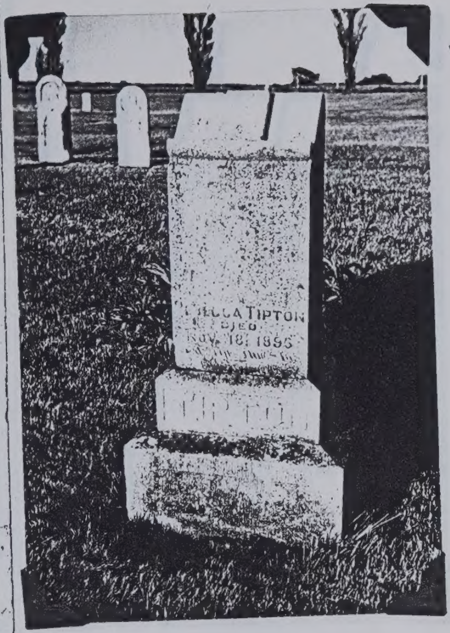

Gregg.
EXTRA FINISH
Burlington,
Kansa

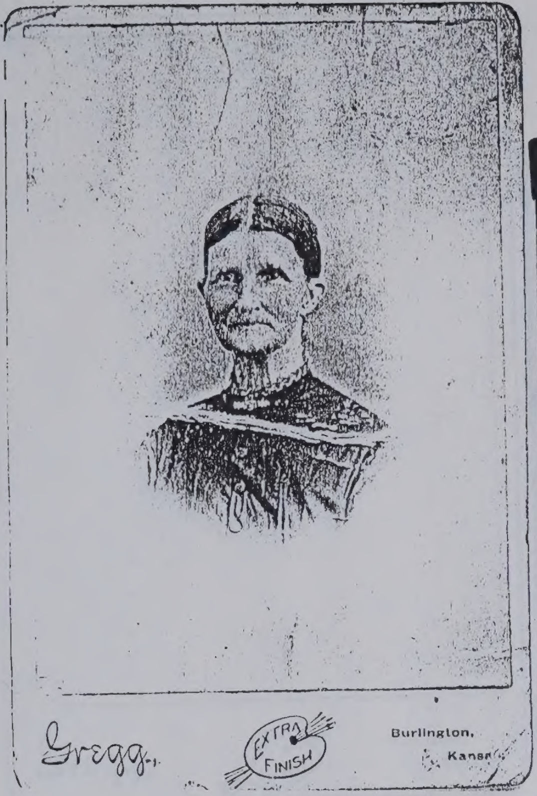

ECCA TIPTON
DIED
NOV 18 1896
TIPTON

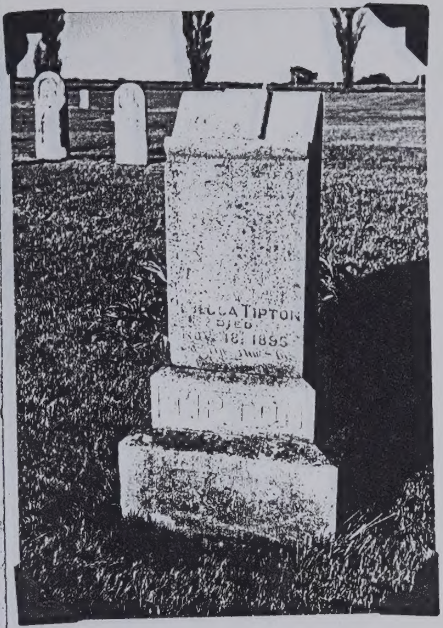
Gregg.
EXTRA FINISH
Burlington,
Kansas

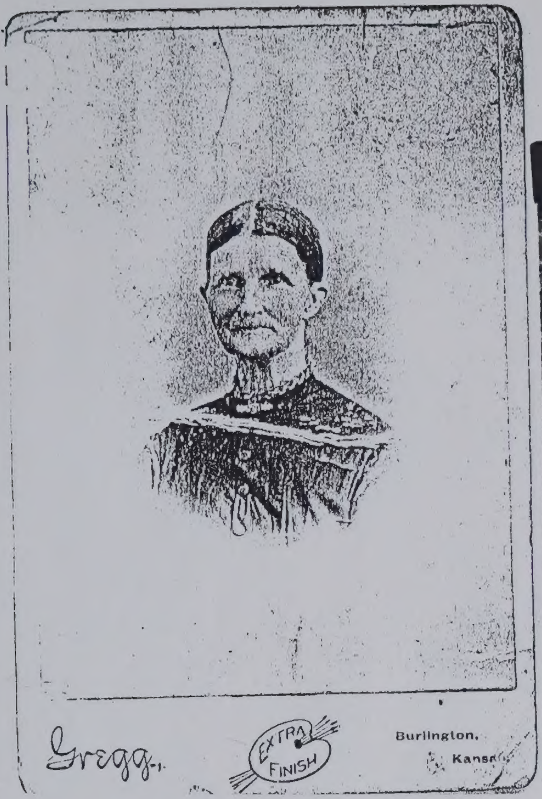

TIPTON
DIED
NOV. 18, 1895

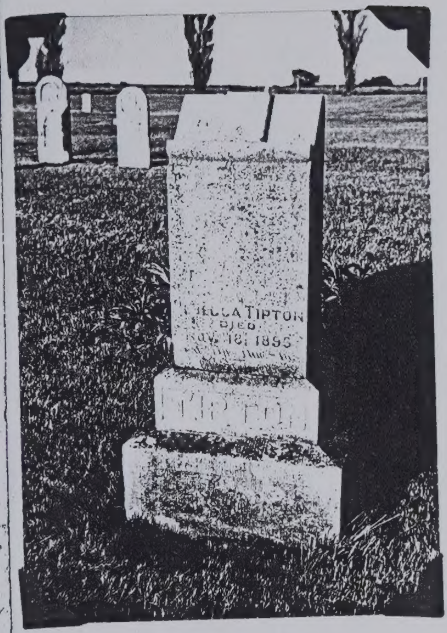

Gregg.
EXTRA FINISH
Burlington,
Kansas

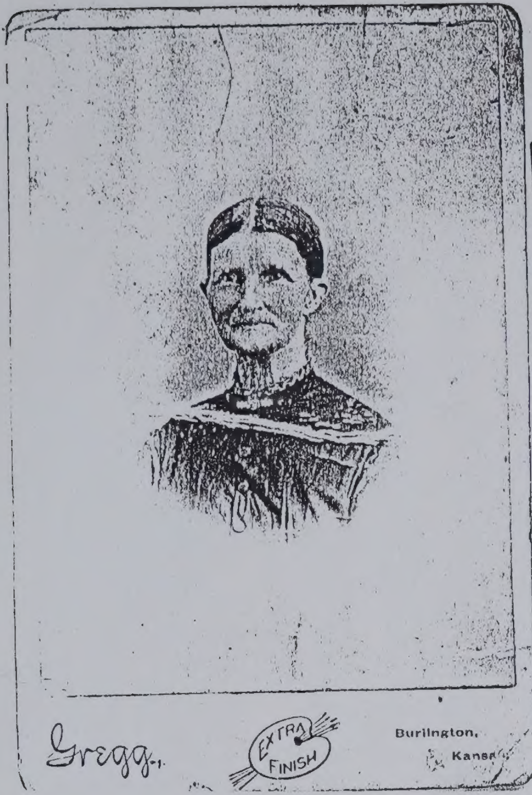

ECCA TIPTON
DIED
NOV. 18, 1895
TIPTON

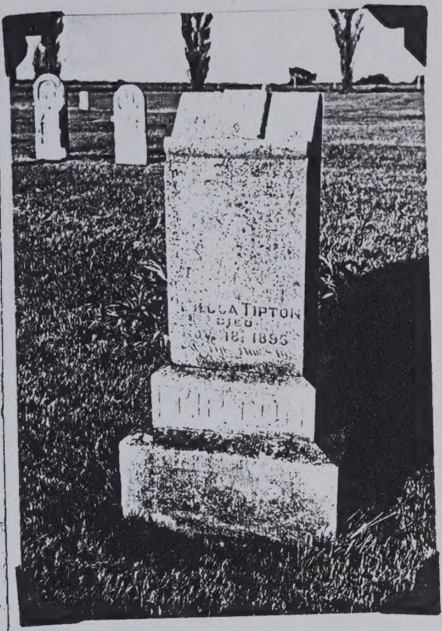

Gregg.
EXTRA FINISH
Burlington,
Kans

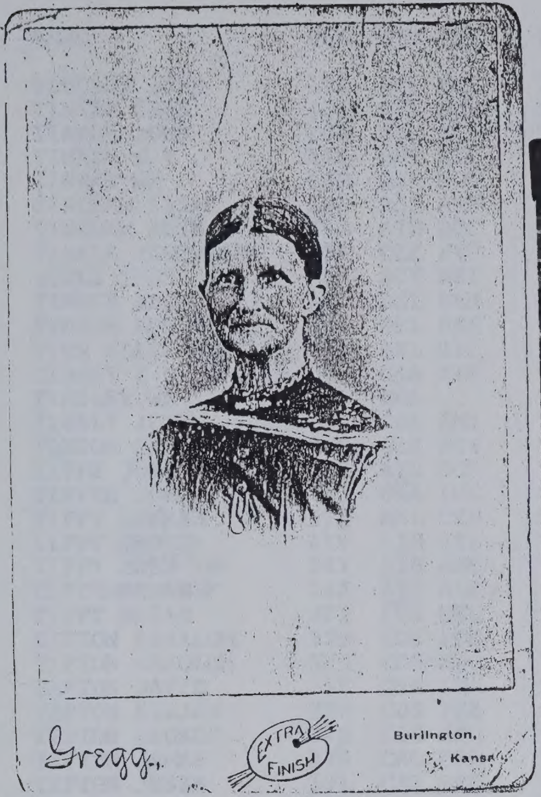

ECCA TIPTON
DIED
NOV 18 1895
TIPTON

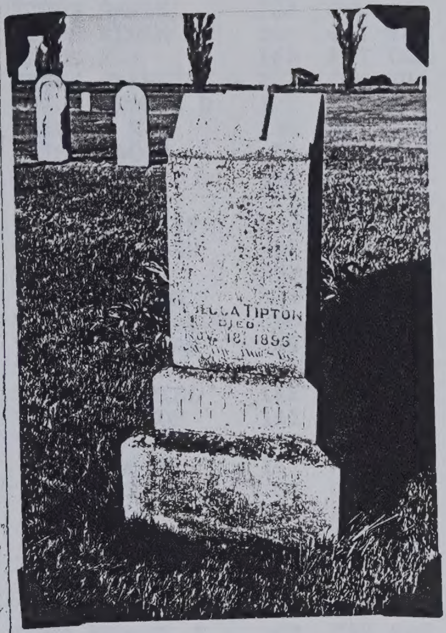

Gregg.
EXTRA FINISH
Burlington,
Kansa


ECCA TIPTON
DIED
NOV. 18, 1895
TIPTON


Gregg.
EXTRA FINISH
Burlington,
Kansas


ECCA TIPTON
DIED
NOV. 18, 1895
TIPTON


Gregg.
EXTRA FINISH
Burlington, Kansas


ECCA TIPTON
DIED
NOV 18, 1896
TIPTON

1840
OHIO

INDEX TO 1840 OHIO 1-D CENSUS, by Glen Goff Wilkens, VOL. I.

GLADYS DODD
4484 W. 63rd AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

NAME	PGE	CTY	TWP
TINGLEY JOHN	122	BEL	RIC
TINKER CHAS	405	ATH	DOV
TINKER JOHN	209	CUY	BED
TINKER W B	118	CUY	CLE
TINKER WM	168	ASH	MON
TINKHAM ISAAC	183	ASH	AND
TINKHAM SETH	398	ATH	DOR
TINKLE JEREMIAH	208	CLE	PTP
TINKS THOS	35	BUT	REI
TINKUM ABEL	164	DEL	BEN
TINKUM LUMMIS	166	DEL	BEN
TINN ELISABETH	126	BEL	RIC
TINNEY I L	80	CRA	MIF
TINSLEY WM	266	COL	
TINSLY JOHN	30	COL	SMI
TINSON AARON	226	CLE	NEW
TIPPE JOSEPH	399	ATH	DOR
TIPPER JOHN	21	CRA	LUK
TIPPY CONRAD	171	DEL	GEN
TIPPY JNO	419	ATH	ATHens
TIPPY JOHN JR	327	ATH	AMEs
TIPPY URIAH	343	ATH	ALEy
TIPPY URIAH	323	COS	NEC
TIPTON ABSALOM	338	COS	PER
TIPTON ABSOLUM	325	COS	NEC
TIPTON DAVID	13	CRA	CHA
TIPTON ELIJAH	338	COS	PER
TIPTON GEORGE	325	COS	NEC
TIPTON JAMES	273	CAR	ORA
TIPTON JESSE	191	CAR	BRO
TIPTON JOHN	209	DEL	BRO
TIPTON JOHN	359	COS	TIV
TIPTON JONAS	383	COS	ADA
TIPTON JOSHUA	205	BEL	FLU
TIPTON MARY	330	ATH	TROy
TIPTON MILES	276	CAR	PER
TIPTON ROADS	420	ATH	ATHens
TIPTON SILVESTER	374	COS	MIL
TIPTON SOLOMON	327	COS	NEC
TIPTON SOLOMON	332	COS	BED
TIPTON THOS (2)	332	COS	BED
TIPTON WM	312	COS	LAF
TIPTON WM	115	BEL	RIC
TIRRZLE ? LEWIS	4	CRA	BUC
TISCUS ISAAC	143	CLE	TAT
TISDALE HENRY	129	CUY	OHI
TISER JOHN	93	CLA	GER
TISH JOHN	284	COS	TUS
TISHUE EDWARD	94	ALL	UNI
TISHUE JAMES	94	ALL	UNI
TISON GEORGE G	360	CLI	VER
TISON MARY	373	CLI	MIA
TISSUM BENJ	174	BUT	FAI
TITIUS THOS	8	BUT	ROS
TITLOW DAN'L	4	BEL	WAY
TITMAN ALBERT	169	CLE	FRA

NAME	PGE	CTY	TWP
TITTER WM	35	CRA	CRA
TITUS ANSON	210	ASH	KIN
TITUS DANIEL	103	COL	BEA
TITUS ETHAN S	356	CLI	VER
TITUS F J	143	BUT	LEM
TITUS FRANCIS	297	COS	FRA
TITUS GEORGE D	127	ALL	BAT
TITUS H N	239	CUY	CLE
TITUS JACOB	73	ADA	WIN
TITUS JOHN H	181	CUY	WAR
TITUS MORT	123	CLE	BAT
TITUS PHILLIP	356	CLI	VER
TITUS STEPHEN	97	CUY	NEW
TITUS WM	357	CLI	VER
TIVES REASON	304	BRO	LEW
TOAHUNTER JACOB	333	CLI	GRE
TOBES ? ELIAS	189	ASH	WIL
TOBIAS AZEM	185	ASH	AND
TOBIAS DANIEL	142	ALL	PUS
TOBIAS JACOB	141	ALL	PUS
TOBIAS JASON	185	ASH	AND
TOBIAS JOHN	141	ALL	PUS
TOD ALEXANDER	87	COL	WAY
TOD AMOS	275	ASH	GEN
TOD LOT	88	COL	WAY
TOD MARTIN	88	COL	WAY
TOD MICHAEL	88	COL	WAY
TOD WM	87	COL	WAY
TODD ANDREW J	207	CAR	EAS
TODD ARCHIBALD	202	BEL	FLU
TODD AUGUSTUS	165	ASH	CON
TODD BENJ	90	COL	WAY
TODD CYRUS	190	CLE	WAS
TODD ELISHA	184	BEL	WAR
TODD ELIZABETH	49	CLA	GRE
TODD ERASTUS	209	ASH	KIN
TODD GEORGE	202	BEL	FLU
TODD JAMES	49	CRA	LIB
TODD JAMES	51	CLA	GRE
TODD JAMES	239	CLE	
TODD JAMES	95	BUT	WAY
TODD JOHN	202	BEL	FLU
TODD JOSHUA	162	COL	MID
TODD MARTHA	257	CLE	GOS
TODD SAMUEL	155	COL	STC
TODD SAMUEL	20	CLA	SPR
TODD SAMUEL	188	CAR	BRO
TODD THOS J DR	232	CAR	LEE
TODD WM	385	COS	WHI
TODD WM	158	BEL	UNI
TODHUNTER I	329	CHA	ADI
TOERY JOS T	62	CRA	LYM
TOFLIN JONAS	129	DEL	LIB
TOLAN ISAAC	219	CAR	FOX
TOLAN JAMES	221	CAR	FOX
TOLAN JAMES	201	CAR	CEN

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

from Working Notebook of
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

1840
OHIO

Ohio
Athens Township Athens County Ohio
1840

x

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70	70 under 80	80 under 90	90 under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70	70 under 80	80 under 90	90 under 100	100 and upwards
Orville Mayhew	1														2	2			1							
Geo. Walsh		1		1			1								1	1				1						
Thos. Moore	1	1	1	2			1								1	1				1						
Eli McClain	1				1																					
Wm. Gabriel	1	1			1	1									2			1								
Balford Griffith		1		1				1									1			1						
Isaiah Baker			1			1								1			1			1						
Wm. Gabriel									1	1							1						1			
Samuels Lowry					2				1									1	1			1				
John Clutter		1	1			1								1	1				1							
Elizabeth May					1												1	1			1					
James Parmenter	1	1		2			1								1	2	1	1		1						
John Cragg	1		2	1	3			1						1				1			1					
Nicholas Baker		1	1												1	2	2		1					1		
Jo. Goodspeed									1									1				1				
Judson Guittaw					1													1								
F. Goodrich	1	1					1	1	1					1	1			1								
B. Goodrich					1													1								
James Draper	1	1	1		1		1									1	1			1						
Phineas Allen					2				1																	
Sheldon Giffs	1				1									1				1								
Hannah Watterman				2																1						
Michael Handley	1	2	1	2	1			1									1	1		1						
Wm. Watthouse				1			1							1	1	2				1						
Oliver Westley							1							1	1				1							
Randolph Lyman	1	2			1									3				1								
Michael Barker									1									1				1				
Joseph Barker	2					1								1					1							
Nathan Goodspeed	1		2	1			1										1	1		1						
David Goodspeed	2	1	1			1									1			1	1							
Joseph Baker	2				1													1								
	18	19	11	13	19	9	9	5	4	1				10	13	11	10	19	7	10	[illegible]	4	[illegible]			

from WORKING NOTEBOOK
of GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Denver, Colorado

TIPTON children IOWA Date 1850

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR (1850) or 1860

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

VAN BUREN County ____ Twp. ____ Vol. ____ Page ____

	House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION In home of–	PLACE OF BIRTH	P.O or Twp.
339		57*	JARRETT TIPTON	16		Mary Buckmaster farmer & strong Abolitionist	OH.	Lick CR
			CAROLINE TIPTON	13		Wm. French merchant	OH	BIRMINGH
			FANNY TIPTON	8		Dr. John Spear. physician	IA.	BIRMINGH
			REBECA TIPTON	5		THOS & REBECCA MOORE ① farmer	IA.	~~W~~ WASH.
345		133	Wm. TIPTON	17		BENJ. & RHODA SHORT farmer	OH.	LICK CR
346		141	CHARLES TIPTON	13		JNO & Orleanna FLORA farmer	OH	LICK CR
		?	JANE					
45		135	JOHN SHAFFER & wife MARY ANN MOORE	21 17			OH OH	LICK CR
277			EDW & Sarah POWELL 46 have JOHN 19. prob mar.	40 have Caroline	2 ch b. Tipton	MO, or some b. in Ia. Ia 1859-60 (1853 Sept)	from 1836 VA-VA MO	
		①	Rhodes Tipton marries widow Rebecca Forbes Moore 22 Sept. 1853					

Remarks: *By Dec 9 Jarrott (Garrit) a laborer age 16 is found resident in home of Wm and Nancy Barton, p. 345.
Jane age 17 (no other name or ditto, b. Dela? sis Mary Buckmaster) lives in same home as Jarrett in Buckmaster home. Is this Jane Tipton? E.N. as Jane Tipton b 1833 m

DPL 505

p. 270 {(4 Martha J. or Martha G. Tipton w/Rhodes in K.T. 1855. See p. 6 twp. A Martha E. Tipton (in household of Joel Harbor? Martha 9th) [age 11, b. Ia] in Davis Co, next to Van Buren Co. 1850 Ia.
Early conjecture about twins in Rhodes' 1840 household, boy & girl – ~~Seems~~ like Caroline & Charles are twins here. Mother died, prob before Je. 1, 1849 (based on mortality sched).

Marriage

1288	James [illegible] to Jane [illegible],	1853 Sept 10th		Of Lawful age [illegible]
1289	John N. Powell, to Caroline Tipton	1853 Sept 15	Oct 5 1853	Of lawful age Brothers affidavit of fathers Consent
1290	Elijah Miers, to Sarah [illegible]	1853 Sept 16	1853 Sept 29th	Of lawful age Certificate of [illegible] Maize [illegible]
1291	Cyrus Van Buren Day to Mary Jane Johnson,	1853 Sept 15		Father applied for the license in person Parents consent certified by Timothy Day
1292	Samuel Russell to Martha Cline	1853 Sept 17th		Of lawful age Of lawful age
	David Miller, to	1853 Sept 21st		Parties known to the County Judge, & of lawful age

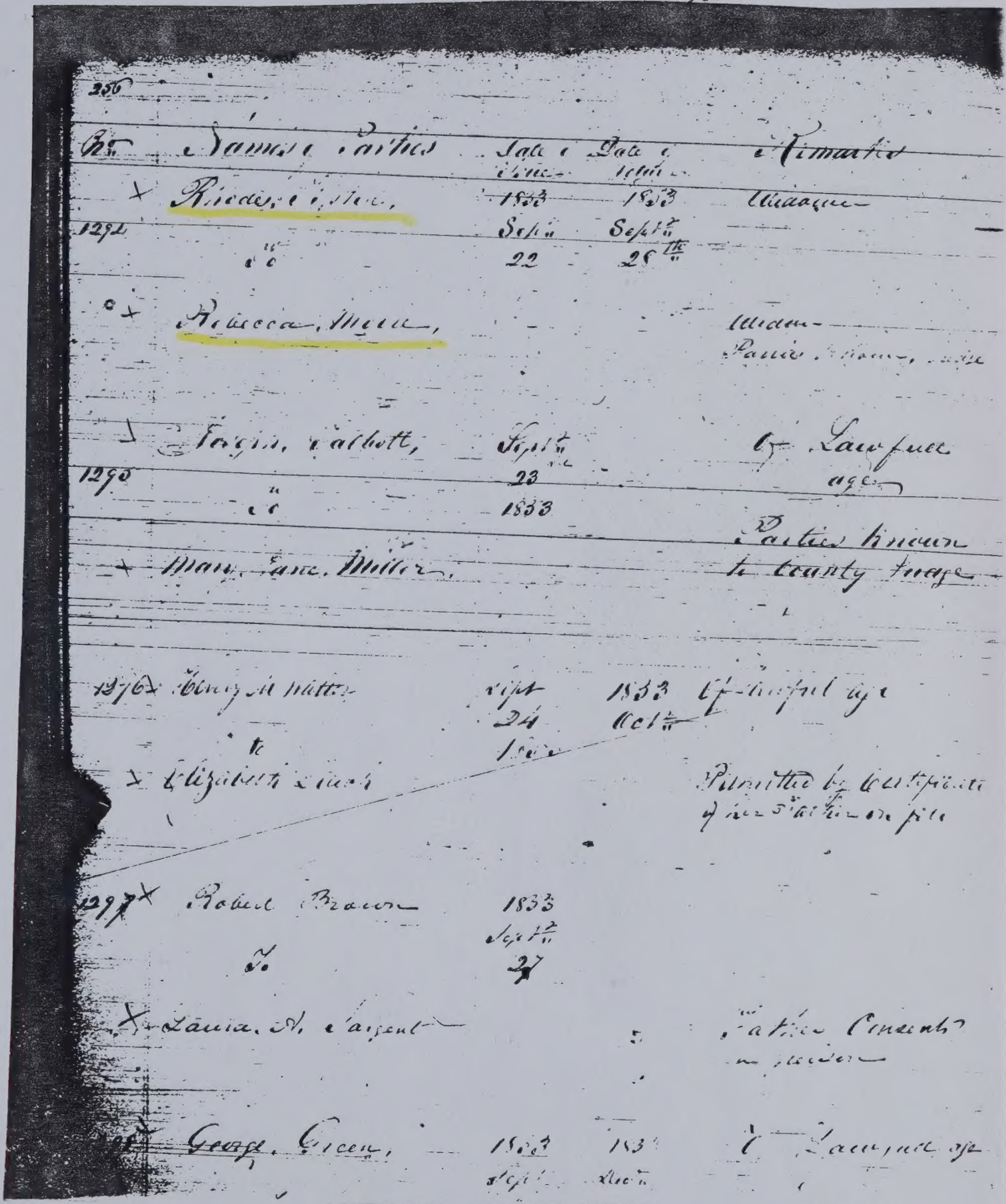
Photocopied by me - IA. ST. ARCHIVES, Des Moines. [Poor copy: Transcribed by G.M. Dodd, Apr. 1989
p.255 of film: Van Buren Co, Ia. MAR. REC. 1837-61. John N. Powell, age 21 } both of Van Buren Co.
Caroline Tipton, age 15 } married 15 Sept. 1853
"married at the house of Rhodes Tipton in Van Buren Co, by J.P. Brother's [prob. Wm.] affadavit of fathers consent." GMDodd

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Photocopied by me IA. ST. ARCHIVES, Des Moines. Apr. 1989.
Transcribed by me as film copy was so poor — from original film: G. Dodd

Rhodes Tipton, widower, married Sept 22, 1853
Rebecca Moore, widow, Van Buren Co, Ia., by J.P.
"in the house of L.D. Mooris, Keosauqua Co. (?) [prob. Town Township intended]

Marriage



256

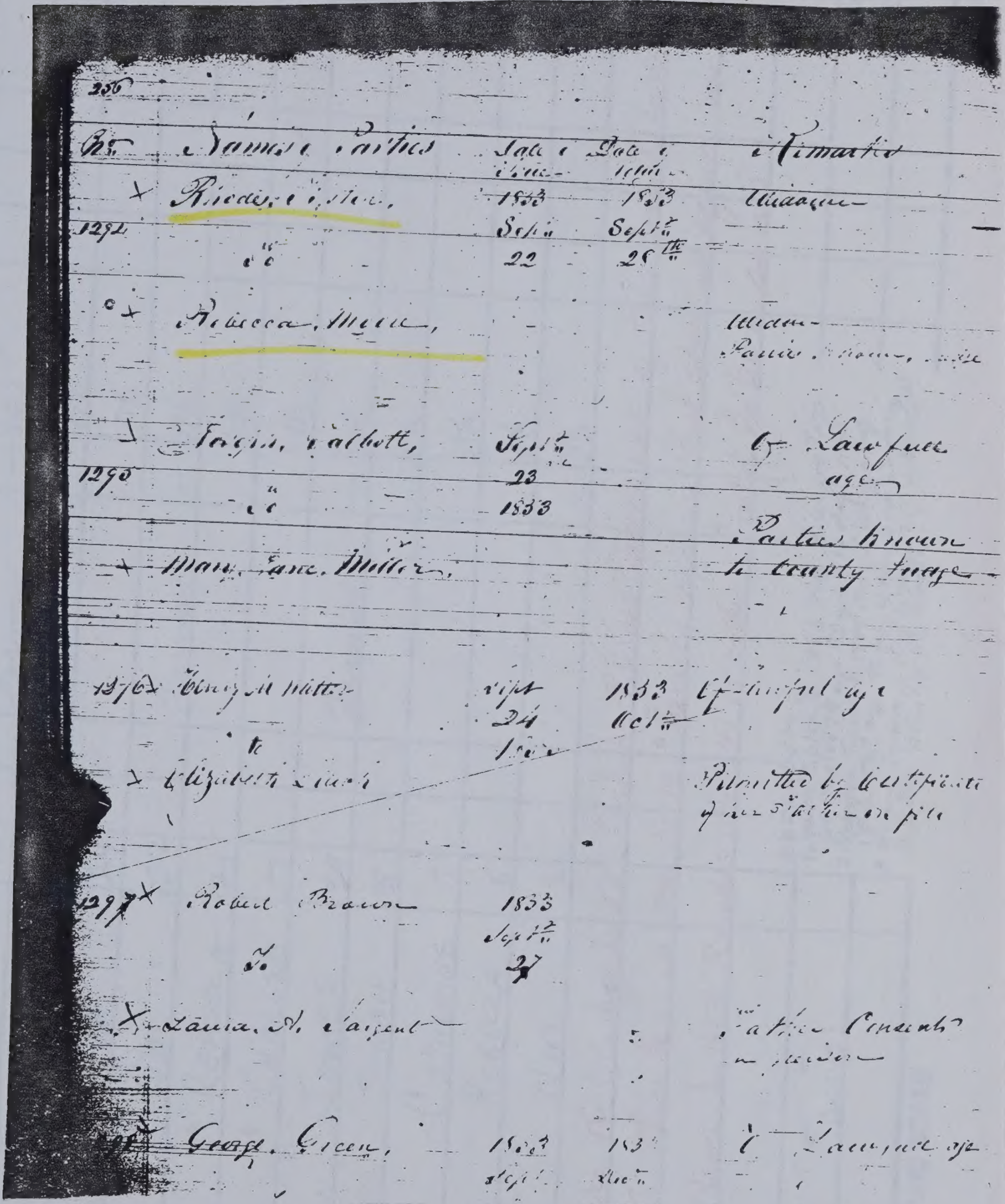
No.	Names of Parties	Date of License	Date of return	Remarks
1292	× Rhodes, Tipton, to ○× Rebecca, Moore,	1853 Sept 22	1853 Sept 25th	Widower Widow Parties [illegible]
1295	Joseph, Talbott, to × Mary Jane Miller,	Sept 23 1853		Of Lawful age Parties known to county Judge
1296	× Henry M. Miller to × Elizabeth [illegible]	Sept 24 1853	1853 Oct	Of lawful age Permitted by Certificate of her father on file
1297	× Robert Brown To × Laura A. Sargent	1853 Sept 27		Father Consents in person
[illegible]	George, Green,	1853 Sept	1853 Dec	Of Lawful age

Published by me. In St. [illegible], The Nation, Apr. 1989.
Transcribed by me. as of [illegible] copy, was [illegible] — from [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intended.]

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Marriage



256

No.	Names of Parties	Date of Licence	Date of Return	Remarks
1292	× Rieder, Fisher, to × Rebecca, M[illegible],	1833 Sept 22	1833 Sept 26th	Marriage Widow Parties known, [illegible]
1295	Josiah Talbott, to × Mary Jane Miller,	Sept 23 1833		Of Lawful age Parties known to County Judge
1296	× Henry M Miller to × Elizabeth [illegible]	Sept 24 1833	1833 Oct 1st	Of lawful age Permitted by Certificate of her Father on file
1297	× Robert Brown to × Laura A. Sargent	1833 Sept 27		Father Consents in person
[illegible]	George Green,	1833 Sept	183[illegible] Dec	Of Lawful age

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

STATE: OHIO

COUNTY: JEFFERSON

TOWN/TOWNSHIP: WAYNE

CALL NUMBER:

PAGE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION, ETC.	VALUE-REAL ESTATE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIED WITHIN YEAR	SCHOOL WITHIN YEAR	CANNOT READ OR WRITE	ENUMERATION DATE	REMARKS
(Also 316) 159	2275	2381	TIPTON, • WILLIAM *	62			Farmer	—	Maryland					I xeroxed this page.
			" , • REBECCA	60					Maryland					
			" , • JARRET	40			Farmer	—	Oh.					b. 1810
			" , NANCY	35					Oh					b. 1815
			" , RUTH	24					Oh					b. 1826
			" , • WM.	22			Farmer	—	Oh					b. 1828
			" , • REBECCA	21					Oh					b. 1829
			" , • CHARLES	17					Oh			✓		b. 1833
159	2274	2380	TIPTON, JAMES	39			Farmer	—	Oh					b. 1811
			SARAH	38					Oh					
			CATHERINE	7					Oh					
			REBECCA	5					Oh					
			WM.	2					Oh.					
143			could not find TIPTON SAMUEL											Bloomfield (sic - Smithfield)

* Conjecture of Gladys Dodd: Perhaps Rhodes Tipton was of this county earlier, adjacent to Athens Co. where he is in 1840. NOTE • family names that show up again in Rhodes Tipton's own children. In 1850, Rhodes was 41 or older. Could he be a son?

ADDENDUM:

1. Wm. Tipton, b. 1783 Md., d. Wayne Twp 24 Mar. 1879, age 96 yrs. & 18 days. Age
2. Rebecca Tipton, b. 1789 Md., d. Wayne Twp. 1 Feb. 1875, age 86 yrs., 4 mos., 11 da. Dropsy.
3. Nancy Tipton, b. 1815 Wayne Twp. d. Bloomfield, O., 11 July 1882, age 67. Single.

1850- OHIO

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Wayne Township **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Oct **1850.** A H Dohoman **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.	DESCRIPTION. Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2273	2379	John Dodds Jr.	31	M		Farmer	4300	Ohio				
2			Isabella	34	F				"				
3			Mary	5	F				"		1		
4			Joseph	1	M				"				
5	2274	2380	James Tipton	39	M		Farmer		[illegible]				
6			Sarah	38	F				"				
7			Catharine	7	F				"				
8			Rebecca	5	F				"				
9			William	2	M				"				
10			William Tipton	62	M		Farmer		Maryland				
11	2275	2381	Rebecca	60	F				"				
12			Jarret	40	M				Ohio				
13			Nancy	35	F				"				
14		*	Ruth	24	F				"				
15			William	22	M				"				
16			Rebecca	21	F				"				
17			Charles	17	M				"		1		
18	2276	2382	James Rea	34	M		Farmer		Penna				
19			"						Ohio				

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
	1
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	2280
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	2281
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	2282
19	

977.169
V2

DEATHS RECORDED IN JEFF. C, OHIO 1867-1887

THOMPSON, William M. (1-44-100) born Salem Twp., died Steubenville 12 Aug. 1871 ae 11 yrs. 8 mos. Killed by a fall. 5th Ward.

Willie Moore (1-120-67) born Tiltonsville, died there Nov. 1877 ae 1 yr. 1 mo. of inflammation of the brain.

THOMSON, Sara E. (1-112-148) wid., born Smithfield, died there 6 June 1876 ae 30 yrs. 5 mos. 21 days of consumption.

THORLEY, Eli M. (1-78-180) single, farmer, born W. Va., died Island Creek Twp. 21 Mar. 1874 ae 18 yrs. of spinal disease.

THORNHILL, Emery (1-60-129) born Steubenville Twp., died there 2 Feb. 1873 ae 1 yr. 1 mo. 19 days of inflammation of the lungs.

Wm. C. (2-48-355) born Sheffield, England, died Steubenville Twp. 4 June 1882 ae 10 yrs. of congestion of the brain.

THORNTON, Carlisle (1-68-285) single, laborer, born Va., died Mt. Pleasant Twp. 30 Jan. 1873 ae 27 yrs. 5 mos. 3 days of consumption. Colored.

Fanny (1-68-279) born Harrison Co., died Mt. Pleasant 5 Dec. 1872 ae 3 yrs. 21 days of consumption. Colored.

TILNEY, Infant (1-124-166) ch/o Robert Tilney and Verna Dunlap, born Ohio, died Steubenville 4 July 1877 ae 6 mos. 24 days of cholera infantum. 3rd Ward.

TILTON, Ann (1-14-21) wid., born Warren Twp., died Tiltonsville 23 Dec. 1868 ae 64 yrs. of pneumonia. Rep. by J. M. Kelly.

Annie C.(1-48-201) single, born Tiltonsville, died there 3 Oct. 1871 ae 17 yrs. 11 mos. 3 days. Warren Twp.

E. A. (2-12-247) female, mar., born Wheeling, W. Va., died Tiltonsville 10 June 1880 ae 57 yrs. of consumption.

Minnie J. (2-64-282) born Tiltonsville, died there 14 Oct. 1883 ae 3 mos. 1 day of croup.

Noah (2-28-291) mar. s/o Joseph and Mary Tilton, born Yorkville, died there 12 July 1881 ae 72 yrs. 6 mos. 12 days of dropsy.

TIPTON

TIPTON, Amon (2-128-184) mar., born Wayne Twp., died there 31 Dec. 1887 ae 62 yrs. 1 mo. 28 days of paralysis.

Jane (1-124-163) born Penn., died Steubenville 12 Oct. 1877 ae 2 yrs. 1 day of cholera infantum. 3rd Ward.

Nancy (2-50-391) single, d/o Wm. and Rebecca Tipton, born Wayne Twp., died Bloomfield 11 July 1882 ae 67 yrs.

Rebecca (1-88-180) mar., born Md., died Wayne Twp. 1 Feb. 1875 ae 86 yrs. 4 mos. 11 days of dropsy. [b 1789]

Selina Jane (2-26-278) mar. housekeeper, born Morgan Co., died Wayne Twp. 15 Nov. 1881 ae 22 yrs. of typhoid fever.

Shadarach (1-64-228) mar., farmer, born Wayne Twp., died there 9 Aug. 1872 ae 54 yrs. 7 mos. 8 days.

Stephen (1-100-117) mar., born Wayne Twp., died there 20 June 1876 ae 43 yrs. 4 mos. 6 days. Accident. Son of Luke c. 1833 ?

Wm. (1-136-234) wid., farmer, born Md., died Wayne Twp. 24 Mar. 1879 ae 96 yrs. 18 days. Age. [b. 1783]

Wm. P. (1-110-118) single, born Wayne Twp., died there 24 Feb. 1877 ae 28 yrs. 4 mos. 21 days of consumption. Son of James, b. 1849 ?

TOBIN, Barbara (2-34-80) mar., born Ireland, died Mingo 20 Feb. 1883 ae 60 yrs. of "complicatin disease."

John (2-16-80) single, laborer, born Coshocton, died Mingo 11 Sept. 1881 ae 20 yrs. 19 days of typhus fever.

TODD, Ford (1-36-163) died Salem Twp. 20 Aug. 1870 ae 21 yrs.

Margery (2-36-96) housewife, born Smithfield, died Richmond 23 Sept. 1882 ae 66 yrs. 1 mo. 9 days of paralysis.

Monroe (2-36-95) mar., farmer, born Salem Twp., died Richmond 2 Sept. 1882 ae 34 yrs. 6 mos. 12 days of consumption.

FROM WORKING NOTEBOOK OF -

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Conjectures of Feb '88 based on Census
PA. - 1790, 1800
OH - 1803 - 1850
IA - 1850

3 JOHN TIPE of Northampton PA

1759-1848, N.J.
URIAH TIPTON, Rev. war
of Northampton Co, Pa
of Allegheny Co, Pa
of Athens Co, Oh. - Alex twp.

① PA. Wife ?

b. 1780 ?
URIAH CHADWICK
of Athens Co, Oh

② OHIO wife
1781-1855
SUSANNAH CHADWIC
of Athens Co, Oh.
mar. 31 Jan. 1805

1787, Pa
JOHN (SR)
b. 1785
Elizabeth

b. 1811
John (jr)
b. 1826
Margaret {2nd wife

	b.
x Ezra	1835
Margaret	1837
Lucitta	1841
x Granville	1843
x Joseph	1844
x Phillip	1846
x Hathaway	1848
Robert	1850
Lydia	?

all of Ames twp.

b. 1790, Pa.
HENRY
MARY

all b. Ohio

	b.
James	- 1824
Daniel	- 1826
Mary A	- 1828
David	- 1830
Harrison	- 1832
Mary S.	- 1834
Sarah A	- 1836
Tolbert	- 1838

all of Dover Twp.

b. ca. 1790, Pa
MICHAEL

DAUGHTER
b. 1784-90

1809 Pa.
b. 1803, Pa
RHODES ?

all b. Oh

William	1833
Jarrett Da.	1834
Caroline	1837
Charles B	1838
~~Jane~~ girl ?	1840 ?

b. in Ia.

Fanny	1842
Rebecca ?	1845

all of Athens twp

b. 1810 ?, Oh
URIAH, 2nd
in 1820 they had 2 sons (1-10)

b. ?

Joseph b. 181
Adam b. 181

One of these

x Rhodes, b. 1809 ← son of John Sr.
likely son of John Sr the miner, as is
Joseph, b. 1810, of Dover twp
Adam b. 1815, of Dover twp.
as in 1820 John Sr had 4 sons (1-10)
NO!

WHOSE ?
All b. in Oh.

	Born	TWP. RES. in Athens Co
JOSEPH TIPPIE	1810	Dover
ADAM TIPPIE	1815	Dover
SAMUEL TIPTON	1824	Berne
HENSON TIPTON	1828	Trimble/Dover
REBECCA TIPTON	1837	Ames
HATHAWAY TIPTON	1846	Ames

visiting or residing with John Sr & Elizabeth of Ames twp in 1850 probably grandchildren - Hathaway may be son of John Jr & Rebecca & Margaret may be same, both age 13.

FRANCIS W. TIPTON 1821 Troy in 1840,
of Jeff Co till 1836.
WIDOW MARY TIPTON between 1790-1800 Troy in 1840,
BENJ. TIPPIE cannot find on microfilm

x Went To Ks 1854-62

GILLET — TIPTON CHRONOLOGY
COMPILED by Gladys Dodd 12/1983

1630 Jonathan ^{1} Gillet comes to Massachusetts Colony as a bachelor from England. (A)

1633 Jonathan^{1} Gillet returns to England (A)

1634 Jonathan^{1} Gillet marries Mary Dolbere at St. Andrew's Church at Colyton, Devonshire, Eng; in the spring they sail aboard THE MARY AND JOHN to Dorchester, Mass. (A) (D)

1639 The Jonathan ^{1} Gillet family help to establish the colony at Windsor, Conn. This family remains in this vicinity for the next 178 years, — (A) (D) - our branch emigrating to Ohio, 1817

1770's Joseph^{5} Gillet fights in the American Revolutionary War with the 18th Conn. Militia; Pension File #W7524 (A)

1787 Amasa^{6} Gillet is born to Joseph^{5} Gillet and Mercy Mary Rowe in Granby, Conn. (A)

ca. 1803 ? 1809 Rhodes Tipton is born in Pennsylvania. (D) Date of first marriage is presently unknown. at Beach by 1833 Children born to this union include: (B)

- 1833 William, b. in Ohio, married to 1857 Mary OLIVER; D. Civil War, Ft Smith 7/6/64
- 1834 ?. 1835 Garret (Jerrett, Jarret), b. in Ohio, m. 1860 to Margaret J. OLIVER
- 1837 Caroline, b. in Ohio, m. to John N Powell
- ?. 1838 Charlie, b. in Ohio. D. 12/24/1881. Civil War Co. H. 7th Ks. Vol. CAVLARY
- 1842 Fanny, b. in Iowa, m. to Hutman
- ? 1839 Jane, b. OH m. to Cannady and John Rice

ca. 1815 Rebecca Forbes (MORE TIPTON) Oct. 10 born in IRELAND.

1813 Amasa^{6} Gillet is married to Susannah Burr in Conn. (A)

1817 Joseph^{5} Gillet moves with his family (including Amasa and Susannah) to Delaware Co., Ohio, settling at Norton. (A) Joseph ^{5} buys 650 acres of U.S. Military Lands in Dela. Co., Ohio

1824 Homer ^{7} Gillet is born to Amasa6 and Susannah Gillet, 18 Nov. (A)

1836 Joseph ^{5} Gillet dies 7 May, Norton, O, & is buried Wyatt Cemetery, Marion Co, Ohio (A)

1843 Amasa^{6} Gillet dies 16 Dec., Norton, Ohio (A); owned 202 Acres

1845 Homer ^{7} Gillet marries Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of Morgan [War of 1812] and Mary A. Thomas of Norton, 31 Dec. in Dela. Co., O. (A)

1848 Freeman^{8} Zachary Gillet is born to Homer^{7} and Elizabeth Gillet Feb. 11 in Delaware Co., Ohio. (A) (B) (obit)

PROOF OFFERED FOR OHIO SOJOURN OF RHODES TIPTONS — ALSO IOWA.

1850 IOWA CENSUS shows (D) regarding the TIPTON FAMILY

Garret (Jerrett, Jarret) born in Ohio, now in Licking Creek Twp, Van Buren Co, Iowa as a 16 yr. old living in the home of Mary Buckmaster

Caroline, b. in Ohio, now in Birmingham Twp, Van Buren Co. Iowa as a 13 yr. old living in the home of merchant Wm. French

Fanny, b. in Iowa, Birmingham Twp, Van Buren Co, Iowa as an 8 yr. old living in the home of Dr. John Speer.

The whereabouts of William, Charlie and Jane plus their father Rhodes Tipton is not known by me at this time. (D) Rhodes was apparently widowed by 1850 as 3 of his 6 children had been taken in by 3 different Van Buren Co, Ia. families (D)

1850's Rhodes Tipton remarried _ to a widow named Rebecca (Forbes) MORE (born about 1813 or 1815 in IRE. - from census (D). b. in IRE.
She had had 5 children born of the first marriage, namely
Elexandra, killed in the Civil War
John
Ellen, m. to Robert Mitchel (plus 5 Linkenfelter other times - (C)
Mary Ann, m. to John Shaffer
Margaret who died as a child (B) age 14. - 1861?

1854 6 July, Emma Tipton is born near Lawrence, Kans. to Rhodes and Rebecca Tipton. (B) (obit) Their other children were:
1857 Sarah, m. to Wm. Harding (B)
1860 Edward, m. to Jinney (B)

1855 Census of the TERRITORY OF KANSAS shows (D)
Jan. or Feb. Rhodes Tipton and two grown sons - William and Jarret (now ages 27 & 20 yr 25) vote in the first Kansas Territorial election. They cast their ballots at Lawrence. All claim to have originated from Iowa. Son-in-law John N. Powell (married to Caroline) and also from Iowa also voted in that election, apparently.

1856 The Homer7 Gillet family of Delaware Co., Ohio, emigrate to MO.
RALLS Co - 1860 census. (A) (obit)

1860 KANSAS CENSUS shows that (D)
in Scott Twp in Linn Co, KS lives

Rohdes (Rhodes) Tipton, b. in Pa, age 57, a farmer owning his own farm valued at $500 [had lived in Ohio + Iowa]:
Rebecca Tipton, his wife, age 37, b. in Pa. [Actually, IRELAND]
Their children:
(1854) Emily (Emma), age 6, b. in KY or KT (illegible) [Lawrence, K.T.]
(1857) Sarah age 3, b. in KY or KT (illegible)
(1860) Edward age 2 mos, b. in KT (K.T. is Ks. Terr.)

The same census also shows 3 grown sons of Rhodes Tipton living in Stanton Twp, Lykins Co, Ks (renamed Miami Co in 1861), a county just north of Linn Co. (D)
William Tipton, age 27, b. in Ohio
wife Mary age 29, b. O; her real estate valued #1400. why?
Jarrett Tipton, age 25, b. in Ohio
wife Margaret, age 20, b. Mo. her real estate valued #1200.
Charles Tipton, age 22, b. in Ohio, a bachelor living with Jarrett's family.

1860 or 1861 Homer7 Gillet and wife Elizabeth, recently of Ohio and MO. [RALLS Co] arrive to Coffey Co, KS; Homer7 obtains farm deed Jan 26, 1860. (A) (obit) [Note document for space "sixty" — 61? from John and Sarah Moore

1861-65 A family member recalls that Emma Tipton Gillet said that her father Rhodes Tipton wax killed in the Civil War; he would have been in his late 50's or early 60's at this time (B)

1860's Homer^{7} Gillet and 3 sons — Freeman Zachary^{8}, Wilson^{8} (uncle of my grandfather Wilson^{9}) and Frances Marion^{8} — took turns carrying gov't mail via "Pony Express" from Hampden (now Burlington) Ks. to Eldorado, Ks., crossing 3 rivers to do so — the Verdigris, Fall, and Walnut. (A) Another family member tells of their coming upon a murder or a massacre somewhere - it may have been Eureka. (B) I have no further corrobation of this. (D)

1865 A Coffey Co. news clipping shows an Uncle Sammy Tipton with a farm near Burlington; also a new dry goods store in Burlington called "Tipton and Mosbee"; both owners came from Franklin Co, Ohio. The Methodists held camp meetings in the woods on the Tipton farm just north of Burlington. (D)

1870 KANSAS CENSUS shows in Linn Co., Ks, Scott Twp, P.O. Jackson: —
Rebecca Tipton, age 57, keeping house; birthplace not clear - [may be Illinois, but should read IRELAND]
and her children: -
Emma, age 16, attending school; birthplace not clear - (may be Missouri)
Sarah, age 13, attending school, born in Kansas
Edward, age 10, attending school, born in Kansas.
There is no reference to Rhodes Tipton.

1870 16 Oct. Emma Tipton marries Freeman Zachary Gillet in Linn Co (?) (obit). (A)

1872 *29 Oct. Wilson9 Gillet (grandfather of D) is born to Emma and Freeman Gillett, in Linn Co. Ks, near Mound City (obit)
Their other children, all born in KS, were
*1. Wilson,^{9} b. 29 Oct, '72, d. 24 My, '41, m. Maggie Mann.
2. Edward,^{9} b.16, '74, d. 13 Ag, 1964; unmarried. B Coff. Co
3. Frank,^{9} b. 20 Oct, '75; d. 15, 1888 "
4. Woods,^{9} b. 20 Nov. '78; d. 24 Feb, 1898; m. Fannie Bender
5. Mabel^{9} b. 10 Jl, '85; d. 17 Feb., 1977 m. Clyde McEnterfer
6. John Freeman,^{9} b. 23 My, 1889; d. 7 Mar., 1965; "
m. to Myrtle Niver. Parents of Thomas Melvin Gillet
7. Ella,^{9} b. 22 Feb, 1891, d. 26 Jan, 1921; m. to Chancey Swibold. Parents of Thelma Hegwald.

1873 Emma (Tipton) and Freeman Zachary Gillet arrive in Coffey Co., Ks. with baby Wilson.^{9}

1901 8 Je. Elizabeth Thomas Gillet, wife of Homer^{7}, dies, Gridley, Ks. Burial Teachout Cemetery, Gridley.
1904 18 Dec. Homer^{7} Gillet dies, Gridley, Ks. Bur: Teachout Cem.
1932 21 Jan. Emma Tipton Gillet dies, Burlington, Ks.
1933 12 Dec. Freeman Zachary Gillet dies, Burlington, Ks.

SOURCES: (A).-Wilma Lorraine Gillet^{10} (Homer^{9}, Wilson^{8} P., Homer^{7}, Amasa,^{6} Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1} Gillet), PUB. GENEALOGY. (B).-Thelma Hegwald^{10} (Freeman Z.^{8}, Homer,^{7} Amasa^{6}, Joseph$^{5-4}$, Benj.^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1} Gillet) (C).-Chloe Gillet Beasley^{10} (Wilson^{9}, Freeman Z.^{8}, Homer,^{7} Amasa^{6}, Joseph 5-4, Benj.^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1} Gillet) and (D).-Chloe's daughter, Gladys Dodd^{11} (Chloe^{10}, Wilson,^{9} FREEMAN Z.^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, JOS. $^{5-4}$, BENJ ^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JONATHAN^{1} GILLET.

Children of Wilson^{9} and ~~Margaret~~ MAGDALENA (MAGGIE) (Mann) Gillet: Son of Emma Tipton Gillet 1854-1932.

⊛ 1.	Frances^{10}	b 1 Oct 1899	Gridley, Kansas
		m	CLYDE TERRELL & JOHN DEVORE + GEO. MOREY
		d 8 Mar 1941	Emporia, Kansas
2.	Chloe^{10}	b ~~8~~ 14 Jul 1903	Gridley, Kansas
		m 6 Jan. 1923	LEONARD DODD & THOMAS BEASLEY d. 19 Nov, 1937
		d 1 Oct. 1979	Denver, Colo.
4.	Louis^{10}	b 10 Nov 1901	Gridley, Kansas
		d 25 Dec 1930	Burlington, Kansas
5.	Gildard^{10}	b 18 APR. ~~1909~~ 1905	Gridley, Kansas
		d 4 AUG 1933	Burlington, Kansas

Data courtsey: Bernice ~~Delmer~~ DEMLER, Emporia, Kansas

All except Chloe buried at Graceland Cem, Burlington, KS. & Chloe is buried* in Eureka*, KS. *

Child of John Freeman and Myrtle (Niver) Gillet:

1.	Thomas^{10} Melvin	b 18 Aug 1917	Gridley, Kansas
		m	JAUNITA PEARL COLE Michigan
		d	
		buried-	

⊛ Children of FRANCES^{10} (WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc.)
1. CLYDE TERRELL
2. VERNON TERRELL
3. DALE DEVORE
4. DUANE DEVORE
5. GEORGE MOREY

* Children of CHLOE^{10} (WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc.)
1. GLADYS DODD^{11} b. 19 JUL, 1923.
** 2. RUTH IRENE ^{11} b. 8 DEC, 1924, d. 14 Jan., 1956

** Children of RUTH IRENE^{11} (CHLOE^{10}, WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc)
# 1. LORITA PEARL JOHNSON^{12}, b. 5 Nov, 1952

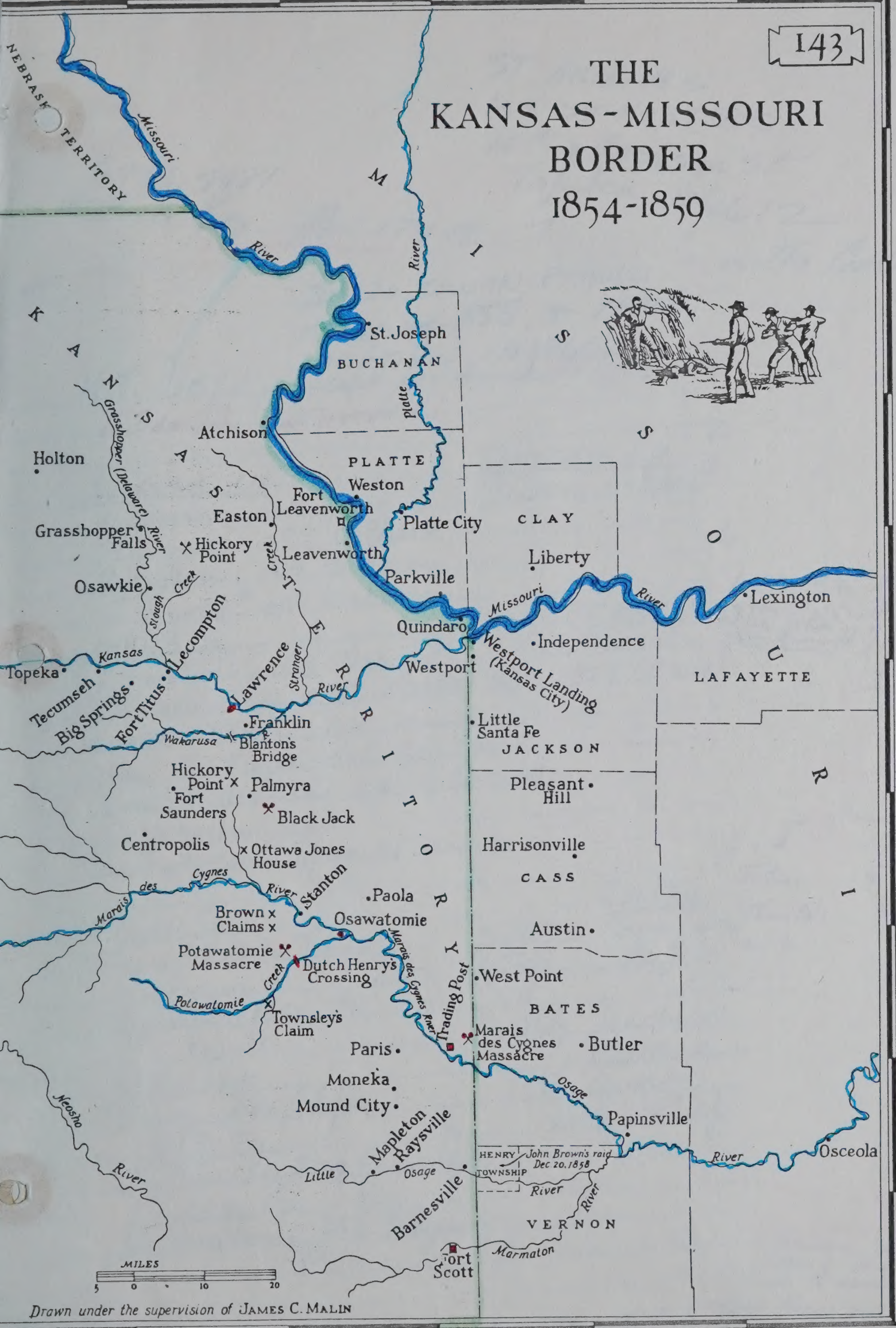
Children of LORITA PEARL^{12} (RUTH IRENE^{11}, CHLOE^{10}, WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7})
1. JIMMY^{13} – b. May 30, 1971
2. TAMI^{13} – b. Feb. 25, 1973

Children of Jaunita (McEnterfer) and Calvin Vernon:

1.	Marsha Lee^{11}	b 27 Aug 1932	Emporia, Kansas
		m 13 Feb 1951	EUGENE ZEINER Emporia, Kansas
		d	
	8	buried-	
2.	Sharon Sue^{11}	b 21 Mar 1935	Emporia, Kansas
		m 30 May 1954	WILLIAM A. BLOOMER Emporia, Kansas
		d	
		buried-	
3.	Calvin Ted^{11}	b 23 Dec 1937	Burbank, California
		m 29 May 1960	VIRGINIA LEE O'DELL Kansas City, Mo.
		d	
		buried-	
4.	Richard^{11} Clyde	b 19 Jan 1941	Emporia, Kansas
		m 28 May 1962	KAREN KAY JONES Benington, Kansas
		d	
		buried-	

Data courtsey Marsha Lee Zeiner, Topeka, Kansas

THE KANSAS-MISSOURI BORDER 1854-1859


NEBRASKA TERRITORY
KANSAS TERRITORY
MISSOURI
Missouri River
Platte River
St. Joseph
BUCHANAN
Atchison
PLATTE
Weston
Fort Leavenworth
Platte City
CLAY
Liberty
Leavenworth
Parkville
Missouri River
Lexington
Quindaro
Independence
Westport
Westport Landing (Kansas City)
LAFAYETTE
Holton
Grasshopper (Delaware) River
Grasshopper Falls
Easton
Hickory Point
Stranger Creek
Osawkie
Slough Creek
Lecompton
Topeka
Kansas River
Tecumseh
Big Springs
Fort Titus
Lawrence
Franklin
Wakarusa
Blanton's Bridge
Little Santa Fe
JACKSON
Hickory Point
Fort Saunders
Palmyra
Black Jack
Pleasant Hill
Centropolis
Ottawa Jones House
Harrisonville
CASS
Marais des Cygnes River
Stanton
Paola
Brown Claims
Osawatomie
Austin
Potawatomie Massacre
Dutch Henry's Crossing
Potawatomie Creek
Townsley's Claim
Marais des Cygnes River
Trading Post
West Point
BATES
Marais des Cygnes Massacre
Butler
Paris
Osage
Moneka
Mound City
Papinsville
Mapleton
Raysville
HENRY TOWNSHIP
John Brown's raid Dec 20, 1858
Osceola
Little Osage River
River
VERNON
Barnesville
Neosho River
Fort Scott
Marmaton
MILES
5
0
10
20

Drawn under the supervision of JAMES C. MALIN

THE 20 IOWAN FAMILY HEADS ~~of~~ 1855, & THEIR LOCATION IN 1860.

K.T. DIST. 1 except for brackets [?]

[Identity unproved].

DOUGLAS CO.
C. Stevens 003 Lawr.
Hannon 099 Baldwin
C. Wallace 053 Wakarusa
J. Russel ^{MO} 058 Wakarusa

JOHNSON CO.
H.T. CRANE 104 Oxford

LYKINS Co.
Rev. Amos Finch 063 Osawat.
~~JNO N.~~ JNO C. & CAROLINE T. POWELL 035 Paola NO.
Wm. & Tipton 006 Stanton
Chas. Tipton 006 Stanton
Chas. Wallace 057 Osawat.
Jno. & Mary Ann Chafers ?
Jarret & Margaret Tipton 006 Stanton

FRANK Co
J. Russel
323 Ottawa

LINN Co.
Rhodes & Rebecca Tipton
Walnut 077 Potosi
Mclane (=McGlenn?) 17 Scott
J. Powell 116 Mound City

Scott

COFFEY
Clingman
030 LeRoy

bachelor

LEAV. Co.
Kibby. 242 Kickapoo

BOUR Co
Geo Graves
077 No twp.

JEFF. CO
Jno. Moorhead 011 Grasshop.

OSAGE Co.
W. Wallace 269 Ridgeway

1860 K.T. - not in Dist. 1

TIPP, Benj. J. Lykins Co 045 pg. Osawatomie twp.

TIPPIE, Asa A.M. Linn 131 Paris
TIPPIE, Ezra & H Linn 131 Paris

TIPTON, J.D. Madi 099 Verdigris

TIPTON, L.A. Frank 331 Ottawa
Is this same as A.L. TIPTON of Elwood
" " " " ASA, OR A.M.
in census of 1860 (no)
{Co C 14th Ks. Cav. Enl. 7/20/63
{drowned in Ark. R. 10/6/64

KENNEDAY, B.F Woodson 002 Neosho t
Check this as Rebecca F, age 3, dau of B.F. Kennedy & M. J.
buried next to Chas B. Tipton 1863

KENADY, CYRUS JOHNSON 005 Avon t

ST. ARCHIVES
KS ST HIST SOC.
10th + Jackson St
Topeka 66612

G973.7481
5265in KS MILITIA, Index to, in the Civil War.

NO HUTMAN
Many Kennedy, Kennedy

RICE,	Jno.	12:35	
"	Jno. B.	4:51	
TIPPER,	John	7:6	
TIPPIE,	D.	3:209	13:52
"	Ezra	3:222	13:66
"	G.C.	11:55	
"	Granville	3:222	13:66
"	Reason	3:209,	11:57, 13:52
TIPTON,	John	8:10	[This could be John Jr of Athens Co father of Ezra, Granville, Hathaway, Phillip + Joseph D. 14:73
TILTON,	G.	6:12	
"	Geo,	14:80	
TIBBETS,	B.F.	12:33	
"	J.W.	3:260	
"	W.M.	12:33	
TIBBETTS,	B.F	10:27	
	I.W.	10:29	
	J.W	10:29	
	Wm.	10:27	
	Wm A.	10:28	
	Wm P.	10:28	
TIBBITT,	W.D.	15:40	
TIBBITTS,	Wm A.	15:40	
TIBBOTS,	W.M.	2:162	
TIBBOTT,	J.F.	2:171	
"	SAMUEL.	2:171	
TIBBS,	J.	10:44	
"	John	10:37	
TILLSON,	DANIEL	14:19	
TILLISON,	R.M.	7:47	
TILLOTSON,	Chas.	5:39,	14:25
"	WM. C.	2:155	

No he was born 1810, of Elwood.

NO

CANADY, J. of Shawneetown	7:65
POWELL, John	15:65
POWELL, John N.	4:59
SHAFFER, JOHN A. of Topeka	
RICE, JOHN	

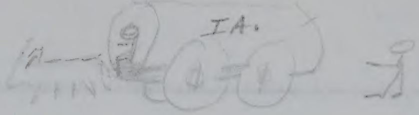
No ref. to Rhodes, Jarrett, Daniel, Chas or William Tipton in st. militia unless these are they. NO! as held- sons are a Ks [illegible]

Alexander Moore, Cpl. Co G. 5th Ks. Cav.
Chas B. Tipton, Cpl Co H. 7th Ks. Cav.
Wm Tipton Co F 14th Ks Cav.
John Rice Co F 14th Ks Cav.

TIPTONS IN CIVIL WAR - Adj. Gen Report Ks.
LINN CO, KS.
CO I, 2nd Ks Cavalry Residence Enl. Remarks.
TIPPIE, Hathaway D. } Paris. 14 Sept. 62 Ass. to Co C 18 Mar 65
TIPPIE, Philip S. } " " " "
Mustout 8/13, 63 for both.
From New Co. C. Cav both } Mustout 6/22, 65 Ft. Gibson

There is no Ezra Tipton, or Granville Tipton in CO I, infantry or cavalry of 2nd Ks. Regt. under Capt D. B. Leasure - could this be st. militia intended? as Z. W. Leasure was in this 3:221 13:65 as were Ezra 3:222 & 13:66 & Granville likewise.
- For Granville try Co I (or J) 6th Ks Cav.
Note: 2nd Ks - Inf. Co F., from various P.O. in Linn Co
" " Co G. " " " " "
& fought at Wilson's Cr, Mo. 10/Ag. 61 with
killed in action here 1 wounded in action 10

Residence Co M, 15th Ks. CAV.
TIPPIE, JOSEPH D., Pvt Paris. 18 Sept 63 Mustout 19 Oct '65
Recruited in Linn Co Ks. & Jackson Co, Mo. Col. C. R. Jennison. Issued for 1100 men - 666 rusty breech loading carbines & same number of heavy cav. sabres. New arms in 64 - 1000 Sharps breech-loaders. PAP PRICE RAID: 1864 Oct 24 - to Trad Post, Linn Co - rebs burned houses, & murdered, & ruined ~~water~~ spring by drag dead horse into it, took clothing, infant flannels; every morsel of food, stock. 6 mi. N of Tr P. murderd Samuel A. Long, age 56. 3 mi N. of Tr P. - Jno Williams, a preacher, 60, indecently mutilated, then hung. 5 mi. N. of Tr Post Richard B. Vernon murdered, in near Tr Post, Jno Miller, 65, killed. Many unarmed citizens shot at. Joseph hanged Crawford Co. Ks 29 Apr 1866, for theft of livestock, so was bro Granville Tippie, same day.



THE TIPTONS AND THEIR RELATIVES
AS EMIGRANTS TO K.T.
1854 -1861

AN ANALYSIS BASED ON K.T. CENSUS, VOTER REGISTRATION, & FAMILY LORE

Family lore & obit. show EMMA TIPTON b. Jl. 6, 1854 near Lawrence, K.T. to Rhodes and Rebecca Tipton then 51 & 39.

1854 - b. K.T.
1855 - b. Ia. Emilie
1860 - b. Ky. Emily
1865 - b. Mo. Emma T.
1870 - b. Mo. Emma
1875 -
1880 -
1900 -
1910 -
1920 -
1932 - b. K.T, near Lawrence

1855 Terr. census shows in Dist. 1 (parts of Douglas, Johnson, & Wyandotte c.) : -

P. 35 Lines 1-10

AGE
48 Rhodes Tipton
40 Rebecca Tipton
6/12 Emilie Tipton
21+ Jerret Tipton
17 Charlie Tipton
Melissa Tipton ? — Who is this?
13 F. Anna Tipton
Martha J. Tipton?
8 Margaret TIPTON OR MOORE
18 Ellen Moore

P. 35 Lines 32-35

21+ John A. Chafer
21 Mary A. Chafer (Mary Ann Moore)
Rebeca J. Chafer, b. in Ia
Thomas A. Chafer, b. in Ia

P. 29 Lines 25-28

21+ John N. Powell
18 Caroline Powell (Caroline Tipton)
William E. Powell, b in Ia
21+ William Tipton

1860 K.T. census

18 Alexander Moore in Scott Twp. in Linn Co., age 18

1865 Ks. census

28 John Moore
30 Sarah Moore
Susan M., 4, b. Ks.
Thos A. 1 b. Ks.

showing they arr in Ks by 1861 In Coffey Co in 1860

The State Library of Ohio

65 South Front Street, Columbus, Ohio 43266-0334
614/462-7061

14 August 1991

Gladys Dodd
4494 W. 65th Avenue
Arvada, CO 80003

Dear Ms. Dodd:

We would be very happy to accept a copy of THE STORY OF URIAH TIPPIE OF OHIO (1759-1848) AND OF SOME OF HIS KANSAS DESCENDANTS IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. Information provided from your letter indicates that this book will be a welcomed addition to our collection. Please send it to the State Library of Ohio, c/o Genealogy, Room 308, 65 S. Front St., Columbus, OH 43266-0334. Thank you for considering our library for your donation.

Sincerely,

Petta Khouw

Petta Khouw
Head, Genealogy Section

LIB 1002

August, 1991

Athens County Genealogical Society
Athens, Ohio 45701

I have researched, written and documented a 63 page genealogy-historical narrative entitled THE STORY OF URIAH TIPPIE OF OHIO (1759-1848) and of SOME OF HIS KANSAS DESCENDANTS IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

Uriah Tippie was a Revolutionary War soldier who crossed the Delaware with Washington's troops at the Battle of Trenton (War File #W25487). He was a pioneer farmer and shoe-cobbler in Athens County, Ohio from earliest statehood. Some of his Kansas descendants settled in Linn County in 1859 during the turbulent days of "border troubles"; these got caught up in the ensuing guerrilla warfare and its tragic aftermath.

The work is now in from the printers; it is ready to be bound in soft cover.

One copy will be sent to the Family History Archives in Salt Lake City. The remaining four copies are to be distributed to selected Kansas and Ohio Historical Libraries, and/or County Historical Societies - gratis, of course.

Should your Association be interested in receiving one of these copies, please inform me of your request.

Sincerely yours,

Gladys Dodd

Gladys Dodd
4494 W. 65th Avenue
Arvada, Colorado 80003

BEVERLY SCHUMACHER
8111 N. COOLVILLE RIDGE ROAD
ATHENS, OH 45701

Gladys - Yes - Thank you - We would love to have a copy in our library - send it ACHS&M
65 N. Court Street
Athens, OH 45701

Could I also purchase a copy for my personal library and may I add info from it to my "Tippies on Computer"

Beverly

Year 1860

1850-1860 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search

Legibility of Record; ☒ Good ☐ Poor
usually

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☒
Printed Copy ☐

Search No.
Enclosure No.
Call No.

Notes: Rebecca's age should be 47 or 45 & born in Ireland from other sources. Emily should be "Emma." Re-reading census, Rohdes' age may be 51.

KANSAS - LINN Co. - SCOTT TWP - P.O: BROOKLIN, July 2, 1860
Place of Enumeration: Also recorded in 1860 Terr. Census Index by Jackson & Teeples

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in yr.	School in year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
24		166	TIPTON, ROHDES	or 51 57	M	W	farmer	500	25	PA.			✓		only 1 on p Cannot Read or Writ
			REBECCA	37	F	W				"					Actually IRELAN
			EMILY	6	F	W				Ky					Ky not clear, prob. K.T.
			SARAH	3	F	W				Ky					ditto "
			EDWARD	2/12	M	W	b. May			K.T.					Ks. Terr

I first read this as 57 in 1983?
In 1988 I read this as 51

Lines 89–200 have Brooklyn as P.O. Scott Twp.

A cursory examation of all residents in Scott Twp. with Brooklyn P.O. indicate the following generalization.

1. Most are farmers altho all do not *own* farms; tradesmen + professions include carpenters, miller, wagon maker, blacksmith etc.
2. Many family heads can not read or write
3. Places of birth of adult males and their spouses show:

NORTHERN ORIGINS	
ILL.	22
IND	15
IA.	2
NJ.	6
N.Y.	14
OHIO	53
MASS.	2
PA.	19
	133

SOUTHERN ORIGINS	
ALA.	1
KY.	16
MD.	3
MO	8
N.C.	14
TENN.	24
SC.	1
VA.	3
	70

FOREIGN BORN	
IRELAND	3
GERMANY	2
SWEDEN	2
ENGLAND	4
NEW ZEALAND	1
	12

a. Northerners outnumber Southerners 2 to 1.

b. Spouses are frequently regionally ÷, i.e. Ind w/Tenn, or Pa. w/ Ky, etc.

c. These families tend to have children born in central states, such as IA., ILL., K.T., KY. + MO.

d. Missourian residents are in a definite minority numerically. (Were all southerners called "Missourians" by local historians?)

All Northerners were called "Abolitionists" in Linn Co.

4. While most residents were youngish, not a few appeared old as Rhodes Tipton, or older.

RHODES AND REBECCA } TIPTON'S FIRST FAMILIES

COMPILED by GLADYS DODD
Duplicate
Denver, Colorado

Date JAN. 1988

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS AND FAMILY RECORDS of THELMA HEGWALD
(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

_______ County _______ Twp. _______ Vol. _______ Page _______

DATE	YR.	NAME RHODES TIPTON'S 1ST FAMILY	SPOUSE		REMARKS	PLACE OF BIRTH YR.	PLACE
6 or 29 JL.	1864	WILLIAM TIPTON	Mary OLIVER	b. 1831 in OH.	m. Sept 24, 1857 Stanton co	1833	OH.
24 Oct.	1915	JARRET TIPTON	Margaret OLIVER	b. 1840 in MO.	by 1858	1834 (1830 - 12 Aug)	OH.
		CAROLINE TIPTON	JOHN Powell			1837	OH
24 Dec.	1881	CHARLIE TIPTON	EMMA —			1838 (1834, 22 Sept)	OH
		FANNY TIPTON	— HUTMAN			1842	IA.
		JANE TIPTON	(1. BE CANNEDY? - Kennedy (2. JOHN RICE			? 1839? bay 1840	?
	?	Rebecca TIPTON	(See Reb. Moore 1850)			1845	IA
		REBECCA FORBES MOORE'S 1st Family	Children of THOMAS	(b. 1810, Pa. d. 1854 or before)		AND REBECCA FORBES MOORE	
3 Apr.	1863	4 ALEXANDER MOORE		Enl. Oct 11, 61	in Ks by — 1860 K. in Civil War.	1841 or 1842	OH.
		2 JOHN MOORE	(NO) ~~Juliette McKinney~~ 2) SARAH A.		~~7/30/57 Springfield, Ks by Rev. Sq. Lom.~~ in Ks. by 1860	1837	OH.
		3 ELLEN MOORE	(1) ROBT MITCHELL (2) — LINKENFELTER (3) EDWARDS VAUGHN		in Ks by Ja. 1855	1839	OH
—	?	1 MARY ANN MOORE	JNO. A. SHAFFER	mar. 1850	in Ks by Ja. 1855	1834	?
MAR.	1861	5 MARGARET	d. 1861 age 14		in Ks. by Ja. 1855	1847	OH.
		6 [ROBERT]				1850, Oct.	IA.

1850 IA census

Remarks:
Info from Thelma Hegwald
Census (Ks) 1855, 1860,
Marriage Notices from K.T. Newspapers 1854-61
Civil War Records
Cemetery Records & Stones
S.L.C. archives
Census 1850 IA, Van Buren Co.

DPL 505

1860 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

1860

State Kansas County Linn Township-Town Scott Twp P.O. Brooklin

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in yr.	School in year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
24			Sidny? Loomis	3	m					Ia					
			Sylvia	2	F					"					
			Frederick	3/12	m					KT					
			W Albright	23	m		Farmer			Ohio					
	165	165	W. Hurston	40	m		"	1200	450	Ireland					preacher ?
			Emeline	27	F					Ohio					
			Densy	13	m					"					
			Caroline	11	F					Ind					
			Joseph	8	m					"					
			Malinda	7	F					"					
			Jesse	4	m					"					
			Hull	1	m					Kt					
	166	166	Rohdes Tipton	51	m		"	500	25	Pa			1		
			Rebecca	37	F					"					should read IRE
			Emily	6	F					Ky					should read KT
			Sarah	3	F					"					" " "
			Edward	2/12	m					Kt					
	167	167	F. E. Lamb	26	m		"	700	225	Ky					
			Jane	28	F					Ind					
			O.	5	m					Ill					
			Synthia	3	F					Ia					
			Laura	2	F					Kt					
	168	168	Jasper Good	38	m		"		360	Ill					
			Rose Ann	35	F					Tenn					
			Sarah Ann	18	F					Ill					
			Frances	15	F					"					
			Archemas	14	F					"					
			Daniel	12	m					"					
			Mary	9	F					"					
	169	169	A. D Colston	45	m		Farmer	2000	500	NY					
			Hew	6	m					Ill					
			Sam'l Calvin	27	m		"	500		N.Y					
			Martha	25	m					Pa					
			Alxander	3	m					Ill					
			Martin Colston	25	m		"			NY		1			
	170	170	Henry Develbess	41	m		"	1000	600	Eng					(Devilbliss)
			Mary	48	F					"					
			Emma	19	F					"					
			Henry W.	16	m					"					
			John	15	m					"					

These 2 pgs. show 2 couples from Pa., 1 from Eng, 1 N.Y. The remainder are divided w South region in 17, North in 8, 1 Ireland. °° Mixed sectionally

Supplied by Elaine Norbury LCHS '88. She reads age as 51, as I did Mar. 88

1860 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State Kansas County Linn Township-Town Scott Twp P.O. Brookli

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in yr.	School in year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
25			D Develess	17	m					Pa					
			Mariah	11	F					"					
			Joseph	9	m					"					
	171	171	Walla Fry	33	m		Farmer		150	"					
			Malissa	32	F					Tenn					
			William	12	m					Ky		1			
			John	10	m					"		1			
			Ann	6	F					"					
			Emily	4	F					"					
			Martha	3	F					"					
	172	172	Bolly Dale	47	F			800	300	Ind			1		
			Jane	19	f					Ill					
			Jasper	15	m					"		1			
			James	12	m					"		1			
			Thomas	9	m					"		1			
			Sarecia	3	F					KT					
	173	173	John Branson	28	m		"	300	50	NY			1		
			Feba	23	F					"			1		
			Matilda	4	f					Ia					
	174	174	Henry Levier	30	m		"	1500	400	Tenn					
			Mary	26	f					Ala		1			
			Anna	5	F					Tenn					
			William	1	m					Kt					
			Robert	2/12	m					KT					
			Sarah Tipton	20	F					Ala					Not relate
	175	175	Robert Prenty	32	m		Farmer		1250	Va					
			Isabella	30	F					Ky					
			Nancy Ann	11	f					Ill		1			
			John F.	10	m					"		1			
			Mary F.	8	f					"					
			Sarah E.	5	F					"					
			William R.	3	m					"					
			Isabella	1	f					KT					
	176	176	S. R. Moore	36	m		"	2000	500	Pa.					
			Barbery Ann	35	f					"					
			Geo H.	14	m					"		1			
			Winfield	12	m					"		1			
			Chas E.	10	m					"		1			
			Harry W.	8	m					"		1			
			Anna E	6	F					"					

OTHER TIPTONS in the CENSUS, & RELATIVES of MOORE-TIPTON
1860 KS. CENSUS. LYKINS CO ("MIAMI" in 1861), STANTON TWP., June 28

PG	FAMILY	Note: Wm, Jarret & Chas. are sons of Rhodes by 1st marriage.			(1) VALUE OF REAL EST.	PERSONAL PROP	(2) BIRTH PLACE	(3)
6	41	TIPTON, WILLIAM Did he have son b. in 1855 = Rhodes?	27		—	—	OHIO	Can't R/W
		" , MARY [OLIVER] m 1857	29	farmer	1400	450	MO. ~~OHIO~~	
6	42	TIPTON, JARRETT	25		—	—	OHIO	married 1860
		, MARGARET [OLIVER]	20	farmer	1200	125	MO.	
		, CHARLES	22	farmer	—	300	OHIO	
	40	RICE, CHAS	45	farmer	1400	900	OH	
		PHEBE	38				Ky.	
		Rachel	17				OH	
		JOHN – mar. to JANE TIPTON	16				OH	prob mar. Jane
		Thos	13				IA	
		Olivia P.	12				IA	
	↑ 40	MOORE, JULIETTE or Jno. Cette	9 f.	farmer	1900	300	ILL.	in school? This makes no sense
	43	OLIVER, Archibald (?) m	28	?			MO.	
		Angelina	21				Ky.	
		Andrew	1				K.T.	
	44	OLIVER, James	21		1400	450	MO	
		, Nancy	24				"	

Is this John of Athens Co?

Note: TIPTON, JOHN & family 49 farmer b. in Ohio — Is this John S. & Tabitha of Pickaway?
are located in Bourbon Co, Marmaton Twp.
TIPTON, THOS & family 36 " b. in Pa.
are located in Bourbon Co, Marmaton Twp.
Relationship not proved, altho
some of the children are born in
Indiana. All of Rhodes' ~~[illegible]~~ born in OH. & IA.

PG	FAMILY						
25	174	TIPTON, SARAH in Linn Co, Scott Twp, P.O. Brooklin	20	working for Lavier		b. Ala.	No relation

John C. Powell age 24 (& Nancy) of Paola 035
twp Lykins Co is Capt. from Ill
J. Powell in Linn Co. b. in
Ireland Md City. No family

TIPTON

Denver, Colorado
Date 1860
KANS.

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR ~~1880~~

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

BOURBON County Marmaton Twp. Vol. ______ Page ______

PG.	House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	~~RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY~~ County Twp.	Single	Married	Widowed Divorced	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLAC BIRT FATH
132		1269	JOHN TIPTON			47	B — Marmaton				farmer $100	OH	
Not Capt. Tipton's sons of Pickaway Co.			MARIA "			44						Ky	
			Frances "			17						Ky	
			Mary "			16						IND.	
			Joseph H. "			15						Ky	
		1242	THOMAS TIPTON			50	"				farmer 500	PA.	?
			ELIZABETH "			33	"					OH.	
			Manfred J.			12						IND.	
			Margaret			10						IND.	
			Franklin			7						~~I~~ IND	
			Clarisa E.			4						MO	
Wash's son		831	MICHAEL TIPPS or TIPPI	d. in Ks	b. 1796 1881	64	~~bro. to~~ d. 1881 in Ks " ~~Wash Tipton~~				one family records say minister physician	PA	
			ELIZABETH (Hewitt)			63	b. NY 1799 d. 1877 in Bourbon Co					NY	
			Michael, jr			22	b. 1837 d.	Montana			cooper	OH	
			Adolphus			17	b. 1843 d. 1926					OH	
DR Michael's son		832	(ANSON) or REASON TIPPIE 1850 OH. 1870 KS	Dela Co - Cherokee Co		24	or b. 1836 d. 1930 "				farmer 100	OH	
			JOSEPHINE "			19						"	
			Anna R "			5/12						"	

DPL 509 Latter additions in pencil - from other sources.

Denver, Colorado

Date 1860
KANS.

[illegible]

TIPTON

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

1. LINN CO
2. LYKENS CO. County ________ Twp. ________ Vol. ________ Page ________

PG.	House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	~~RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY~~ OCCUPATION	Real Est Vol. Single	Per. Property ~~Married~~	Widowed	Divorced	LOCATION ~~OCCUPATION~~ CO.	TWP.	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE BIRTH FATH
131		973	EZRA TIPPIE			25	farmer	$10,750				LINN	Paris	OH.	
			KATE "			19									
prob. bro	Hathaway		b. 1846 H. TIPPIE			14									
prob. bro.	—		b. 1844 PHILLIP TIPPIE		2702	17	farmer								
* 132		974	A.M. (~~or Asa~~ ?) TIPPIE			34	Is this Jno, jr's widow? nothing listed		145			LINN	Paris	PA.	
			Robt. son of Jno, jr? b 1848			12								OH.	
		children of A.M.?	John			8								OH.	
			Phebe			5								OH.	
			Charles son of Jno, jr? b 1860			9/12								KS.	
045		316	BENJ. J. TIPP			27	farmer		150			LYKENS	Osawatomie	OH	
			MALINDA "			21								IND	
099		351	J.D. TIPTON Is this Jonrel Daniel as he married 1860 1858	or Joseph D.		22	Tippie? farm laborer					MADISON	Verdigris	OH	
331		349	L.A. TIPTON is this Orrin L.A. in Civil War. d. at Vicksburg }?									FRANKLIN	Ottawa		
265			REV. NELSON TIPTON				Pickaway Co family					COFFEY	Burlington		

* DPL 509 Is this Anna M. (Lydia) W - 3rd wife of John Tippie, jr - as he had son Robt b. 1848-50, & son Chas.

1865

FREE INHABITANTS IN Scott Twp IN THE COUNTY OF Linn Page no. 160
OF KANSAS.
Post Office Brooklin.

Supplied by Florine Norbury LCHS 88

Dwelling No.	Family No.	The NAME of every person whose usual place of abode on 1 May 1865, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Regiment	Company	Profession Occupation or Trade of each person 15 yrs & oldr	Value of Real-estate	Value Personal Property	Place of Birth, Naming State, Terr. or Country	Married or Single	Attended School in yr	Can't read-write 15yrs	Whether dea and dumb, blind, insa idiotic, pauper or convict.
		Margaret Duke	10	f							Ia	S			
		Arthur '	45	m				farmer	1000	620	Dela	S			
132	127	Charles Wheeler	45	m				M Docter			Vt	M			
		Ellen '	37	f							NY	S			
		Marcelia M '	16	f							Ill	S			
		Ugenia A '	14	f							"	S			
		Ella Ada '	11	f							"	S			
		Mary A '	9	f							"	S			
		Charles R '	7	m							"	S			
		Younda L '	3	f							Ks	S			
		Ulyses Grant '	1	m							"	S			
133	128	John Moore	28	m				farming (widow Stuart?)	in Coffey Co 1860		Ohio	m			Rebecca's son.
		Sarah A. '	30	f							Ill	m			
		Susan M '	4	f							Ks	S			
		Thos A. '	1	m							"	S			
		Rodema Stuart	8	f							Ill	S			
134	129	Rebecca Tipton	47	f							Ind	S			
	1854	Emma T. '	11	f							Mo	S			
	1858	Sarah C. '	8	f							Ks	S			
	1860	Edward '	5	m			→		2000	393	"	S			
135	130	I I Crow	35	m				former	1000	699	Ky	M			
		Mary J. '	20	f							Mo	M			
		Camela '	1/2	f							Ks	S			
		George W. Mage	14	m							Mo	S			
136	131	Philander Hagerman	38	m				farmer			Ind	M			
		Elizabeth '	27	f							Ohio	m			
		Elizabeth '	11	f							Ark	S			
		Nancy '	7	f							"	S			
		Fany Fransis '	3	m							"	S			
		John William '	5	m							"	S			
		Charles '	5/12	m							Ks	S			
137	132	A D Colson	45	m				Carpenter	2000	983	N.Y.	M			
		Mary M. '	30	f							Ill	M			
		Josephine '	15	f							"	S			
		Hugh '	9	M							"	S			
		Henrietta G. '	7	f							"	S			
		Delbert '	3	m							Ks	S			
		Delos '	2	m							"	S			
138	133	Ford E Lamb	31	m							Ky	m			
		Jane '	33	f							Ind	m			

1861

Compare W. 1860 census (2 pgs.) only 3 families are the same (1. TIPTON (2 F.E. LAMB (3 A.D. COLSON

NOTE: value of farm on Edward's (age 5) line. In — farm in his name till 21 age
JOHN MOORE IS REBECCAS SON LIKELY. 485

1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES -FED

1870

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________________

Legibility of Record: ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☒

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ____________

Enclosure No. ____________

Call No. ____________

Notes: Other sources have Rebecca born in Pa. & Ireland, with Emma { b. in Ky or K.T. IA. & MO.
It appears Rhodes is deceased.

Place of Enumeration: 9th KANS. CENSUS, JE. 17, 1870, LINN Co, SCOTT TWP, P.O: JACKSON

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn.	Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks
14	96	97	TIPTON, REBECCA 52	? 57	F	W	keeping house	4000	3500	IRELAND ~~ILL~~	1	1						June 17	
			EMMA	16	F	W	attend school			MISSOURI? MO.					✓				
			SARAH	13	F	W	" "			KS.					✓				
			EDWARD	10	F	W	" "			KS.					✓				
																			LINN Co Scott twp P.O Jackson
26	183	183	MOORS, JOHN	35			Farmer	1000	1000	OH		✓				✓	✓		This is Rebecca's son; either he or Rebecca moved after 1865.
			SARAH	35						In									
			Susan	8						Ks					✓				
			Thomas	5						Ks									
			Sarah	3						Ks									

Remarks: Rebecca's econ. val. is about ave. compared w/ neighbors, but Pers. val. is high. John Moors is poor.
Early pop. of this census is illegible - if "Rhodes" were in Linn Co it could not be read in these.

1870

1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search 3/88

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☒

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No.

Enclosure No.

Call No.

TIPTON - MOORE CLAN

Notes:

KANSAS

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn.	Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks COUNTY TWP.
	John Jr Son of Athens, Oh.																		
139	227	226	TIPPIS, EZRA	38			FARMER	2000	500	OH							P	O Jackson June 24	LINN Co Scott twp
			KATE	29						IND	✓	✓							made citizen
			Phebe	9						Ks					✓				
			John	7						"					✓				
			Alice	5						"					✓				
			Wm.	2						"									
			Penelitus	8/12						"			Sept						
		?	SIBBIT, SAMUEL	39			"	1500	200	PA									made citizen
			TIPPIE, Elizabeth	25						IND									
			" , Emma	4						Ks.									
Rebecca's son on [illegible] chart	183	183	MOORE, JOHN	35			Farmer	1000	1000	OH		✓				✓	✓	P.O. Jackson Je 23	Linn Co Scott twp
			SARAH	35						ILL									
			Susan, Thos, Sarah																
338	21	21	TIPTON, JOHN S.	52			Blacksmith	750	1000	OH									OTTAWA Concord t
			TABITHA	50			This is the Pickaway Co			PA	family								
			Ida H	21						Ill									
			Netty A	17						Io									
			Hiram	9						Ia									
338 Is this George, 14 son of Joseph 3	25	25	TIPTON, G.W.	27			farmer	1800	400	OH									OTTAWA Concord tw
			LOUISA	23			Prob. son of John S. above.			ILL	Not Granville lined								
			Tibatha J	9						IA									
			Mary E.	6						IA									
			John W.	4						IA									
337	13 25	13	TIPTON, R.H.	5/12	M					IA Ireland	?								OTTAWA Concord twp
			in home of Thos Waddell 25 family of G.W. Tipton above is scratched of film & appears to belong to G.W.T. as no space on bottom of p. 338. Incorrect pagination.																
239			TIPTON, JOHN	18						Tenn									DOUGLAS Clinton twp
133			TIPPIE, REASON																CHEROKEE Co Sheridan Twp
511	Rhodes son.		TIPTON, CHARLES																MIAMI Co Stanton twp.
156			POWELL, JOHN w/ MARY & Joseph				NO	Why not?											LINN Co. Stanton twp.
463			POWELL, JOHN C. & Nancy				NO			Capt of ILL									MIAMI Co Paola twp
	189		SHAFER, JOHN A.																SHAWNEE Co 1 W Topeka
			B.F. & M.J. Tipton KENNEDY																

Approved By

TIPTON, REBECCA

Information obtained with help of Hist. Soc. member at MOUND CITY Library thru use of microfilm.

1865 Ks STATE CENSUS (very legible) of SCOTT TWP shows.	Age	Birthplace
REBECCA TIPTON	47	IRELAND
- Emma Tipton	?	MISSOURI
- Sarah C. Tipton	8	
- Edward Tipton	5	

*Note: "Note: If age 47 is correct, then Rebecca b. 1818 "Ireland" is clear; 1870 may read Ill. Both 1865 & 1870 read MO. for Emma. No Rhodes:- was a will probated for him 1861-NO-1865? 1874 Rebecca is "un-married"; 1883 - she is "widow" of Rhodes. 1870 St Fed Census shows Rebecca b. in Ireland, as were both her parents.

1880 County Census Scott Twp shows	Age
REBECCA TIPTON	63
- Edward Tipton	20

Note: ages consistant with 1865.
Same census, same place shows

MORE, JOSEPH	47
Could this be Rebecca's son by 1st mar.?	NO

* Was Emma really b. in Mo? or Ky? Ks.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: TIPTON SUMMARY 1865-1880

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1865		COUNTY-LINN, Scott Twp. TIPTON, REBECCA Emma Sarah C. Edward	47 ? 8 5						IRELAND MO.				

1870 - County: LINN - Twp Scott State: Kas. Post office: $350 Jackson Je 17

96	97	TIPTON, Rebecca Emma Sarah Edw	52 16 13 10			keep house in school " " " "	4000		IRELAND MISSOURI KS KS		2 ✓ ✓		both parents of foreign birth
Note: no Rhodes.													

1875 - County: LINN - Scott Twp State: KS. Post office: LaCygne

78	78	TIPTON, REBECCA " , EDWARD Harding, Wm son-in-law Harding, Sarah (dau)	60 16 20 18	f m m f		farmer farmer farmer	1000	250	IRELAND IA. KS.		 ✓		came to KS. from IA. came to Ks from IA
In same household as 77 is Hardin, & 79 is Russell. Note no Rhodes													

Note: in index this is spelled TIPLON

KS FED CEN.

KS STATE CENSUS

© 1971 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		TIPTON, REBECCA	63												
		Edward	20												

1880 - County: LINN Co, SCOTT TWP. State: KS. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

County Census

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1885 1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Approved By

OTHER TIPTONS in the CENSUS, 1880

A. 1880 County Census, Lincoln Twp. (La Cygne), Linn Co. Ks.
Information obtained at Mound City Ks. Library.

		AGE	(1)	(2)	(3)
Who?	TIPTON, WILLIAM (b 1822) + wife	58	a minister b. —		This may be Wm. Orlando, 1s
	TIPTON, MARY + children	52		b. —	son of Michael Tippie b. 4-15-182
	— Thos D Do they have a	23		b.	d. 5-8-189 at Mapleton, K
	Iva E. son Rhodes, 25? See note below!	18			+ whose 1st wife was Mary Stage
	Elmer C	17			
	Hela C	15			

Note: Could this be Wm. & Mary of 1860 of Stanton? NO! A Wm. L. Civil War 1864, → [This is Rhodes son of Mary Oliver]
Wm. should be 47, Mary 49, & no Thos D in 1860. CHECK CENSUS for 1870.

Who?	TIPTON, CATHERINE	64	Could this be Catherine Harter who 1st wife
	- Samuel	24	mar. DR. Lord Martimer Tippie, 2nd
	- John	26	son of Michael Tippie

B. 1880 Census, COLO. [AIS search] in Salt Lake City

P 114 TIPTON, RHODES, age 25, single F. Pa. - b. Ohio M. Ma. - b. Ohio
#259 9th Precinct, Virginia City, Gunnison Co. COLO.
Lode miner, born in Ohio ca. '55
Conjecture: of Wm. & Mary Tipton as both b. in Ohio, but Stanton's Wm. had no children 1860, d. 186
could be son of earlier marriage as 1855 shows Martha G. and Walerra.
Martha G. or Martha J. was only 11 in 1855.

#284 - TIPTON, THOS age 31, married, blacksmith
He & both parents b. in Ky.

Conjecture: Wm (son of Rhodes) may have been married before 1857 when he m. Mary (1857) Oliver at Stanton. Is Martha G. his first wife (Census of 1855), and "Walerra" this son [b. 1855] "Rhodes"? Unlikely as Wm lives with Jno & Caroline Powell in '55

Approved By

THE SEARCH for RHODES TIPTON in OTHER CENSUSES.

			(1)	(2)	(3)
		1800			
		1810			
	No Rhodes Tipton in PA. IOWA, Ky., OH.	1820			
	No Rhodes Tipton in PA; or OHIO; IOWA, Ky. Most of his children b. in Ohio 1833-38	1830			
	IOWA TERR. CENSUS (No Tiptons at all) until Rhodes Tipton 1847-49. Van Buren Co, Des Moines twp.	1836			
	No Rhodes Tipton in PA. or OHIO, IOWA (No Tiptons at all), or Mo. Ky., IND. located "Roads Tipton & family" in OH, Athens Co. 1988, Athens twp.	1840			
Ky.	TRY WISC. No Rhodes Tipton in PA; or Mo, or OHIO but did find 3 of his young children in IOWA CENSUS but no Rhodes:-	1850	or Calif.		
p. 398	Tipton, Caroline, in home of Wm. French, merchant.	13 yrs.	VAN BUREN Co.	~~FARMINGTON~~ Birmingham	Twp. b. OHIO
p. 396	Tipton, Fanny. in home of DR. John Speer	8 yrs.	" "	"	" b. IOWA
	Tipton, Garrett [JERRETT] living in home of Mary Buckmaster.	16 yrs.	" "	Licking Creek	" b. OHIO
	Tipton, Rebecca b. 45 in Rebecca Moore home wash twp.	5 yrs.			

Van Buren Co. is on Mo. border; no Birmingham Twp - perhaps Farmington was intended. loc. in Van Buren Co.

In 1850, where was Rhodes age 47, (son Wm 17, son Chas 12,) dau Jane ? age 10 Perhaps in Des Moine twp - Van Buren Co

Continuing Search for RHODES TIPTON in Civil War

1. Not listed as pensioner, nor is widow Rebecca, in PENSIONERS RESIDING IN KS. IN 1883 (indexed). Read at Topeka Hist Soc - Oct '87

2. Rebecca Tipton is not a pensioner widow in either LINN or COFFEY Co in 1883. Microfilm Enrollment by Adj. Genl - of Soldiers, Widows and Orphans in Ks. 1883. No Rhodes; however, there was C.B. Tipton - Cook, CO. H, 7th Ks Vol. Cav w/ disease, present address - Stanton, Miami Co. Date of death - Dec. 24, 1881; died after discharge; his widow is self-supporting - EMMA.

Charlie B. Tipton

3.

RESEARCH LOG

Ancestor's Name SEARCH for { TIPTON (MOORE) TOPEKA: HIST SOC.	Today's Date '87 OCT.

Collection or Call Number	Description of Source (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document)	Results
microfilm	KS. MILITIA, Topeka St Hist Soc re RHODS, 1st, 2nd of Co D 7th Ks St Mil. 9/1863 List has only surnames for 32. p13:79	This is not RHODES TIPTON.
"	Ks. MIL. JNO. TIPTON p. 8:10 Pvt. Ag. 20, 1863 - Oct 8, 1864. joined at Baldwin; Ordered to Lawrence by Gov. Carney with 1 horse; Spent 20 days in service.	
book. a microfilm	MOORE in Ks. Mil. include ", A.A. 13:87. Capt from Marion, rec'd $20 for hauling arms. " A.F. 8:73 ", A.K. 8:39 ; 15:27.	None appear to be Alexander Moore, son of Rebecca Tipton
1855 KS. TERR CENSUS		Rhodes Tipton family & sons by 1st marriage listed, but no Alexander More.
1860 KS. TERR CENSUS:	Tiptons listed. MOORE listed for LINN Co, Scott Twp are A.; ALEXANDER; Geo.; J.; J.S.; Marion; S.R.	This may be Rebecca's Alexander. yes.
vol.8, p.2 * 1865 - ST. Census SLIP FILE vol.1, p.12	NO RHODES or REBECCA TIPTON but a TIPTON, C.B, 27; 7H Ks Mil, Miami Co, Stanton twp, b OH. a. " , Cinthia, 53, single insane, NO Co. Neosho " b Ky Both Cynthia & Rebecca in 1875 cen, age 60 in Allen & Linn Co. b. OH insane from Ind. Humboldt twp Scott t.	Where is Rebecca
Je. 17, 1870 - Fed census	Rebecca Tipton & children Emma, Sarah & Edw in Linn Co, Scott Twp.	
1870 - ST. Census Microfilm K-33 Microfilm K-36 Rev.	shows NO Rhodes or Rebecca Tipton but misprint TIPLON, Rebecca at Linn Co, Scott twp. p. 129. ALSO TIPLON, R.H.; Ottawa Co, Concord twp. p. 338 Other TIPTON - G.W. & JOHN S. in Ottawa Co., Concord twp, p. 338. Chas. Tipton still in Miami Co, Stanton twp, p.511 & Nelson Tipton in Coff. Co, Burlington, p. 265.	R.H. Tiplon is a 5 mo old b. in Ireland, res. home of Waddel (b. Eng) at Lindsay, Ks. (No Rhodes) SON of G.W.?
vol 33, p.10 1875 - ST. Census SLIP FILE -	REBECCA TIPTON, 60, LINN Co, Scott t., b. IRELAND. & Edw. " 16 WM. TIPTON, 53, Linn Co, Lincoln twp. b. OH.	This record shows Rebecca came to KS. from IOWA. Wm. Tipton is a minister. (No Rhodes)

* NOTE: No CODDINGTONS in KS. in any county in 1865.

U.S. CENSUS (From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

Twp. or Dist.: ___________ Year 1860

Date: ___________ County LINN: SCOTT TWP.

Census Taker: ___________ State KANS.

Page No.	SURNAME, Given name (Head of House)	AGE	SEX	PLACE OF BIRTH	CAN'T READ OR WRITE	REAL EST. $	PERSONAL PROP. $		OCCUPATION
27	MOORE, J.	26		OH	✓	700	200		FARMER
	" LATTE ANN	24	F	KY					
	" MORARAM	5	m.	ILL					
	" Wm.	3		ILL					
Dc 28 69	MOORE, ALEXANDER	18		P.O. Twin Springs Scott Twp. OH.		500	100		FARMER
563	MOORE, A.	30		OH.		100	125		FARMER
	" ELIZABETH	30		OH.					
	" NANCY	8		IA.					
	" SORINDA	6		ILL					
	" MARY	4		IA.					
	" JOHN	1		IA.					
564	MOORE, JOHN	40		IND.		400	125		
	", ALFRED	8		IA.					
	", A.	5		IA.					
	", ZEPHANIAH	2		IA.					
	", PRUDENCE	70		VA.					TWP.
077	MOORE, A.	5		IA.					Potosi
022	GEORGE + Melia	46		Tenn.					Scott
004	J. + Latte Ann	26		Oh.		700	200	Farm	SCOTT
026	J.S.	10/12		Pa.					SCOTT
023 012	MARION	18		Ill				F	SCOTT
025	" S.R. Son Geo H. Moore ← SAMUEL age 14	36		Pa.					SCOTT
005	WILLIAM								SCOTT
077	JOHN alfred 8 Zeph 2 Prud 70	40		IND.				F	POTOSI

Alexander Moore is a curious entry as he is 1 of 14 names appearing under SMITH family head. Elisha & Mary SMITH have 6 children plus 6 adults of different names — ALL age 18 to 31 farmers except for Westfield a carpenter & H.P. Wells a teacher & wife. SMITH was b. in N.C. but wife + 5 children in ILL.

Reb.
nob. 1837
age 23

b. son
1841

NOTE: ~~Source:~~ NO HUTMAN OR ROBT. MITCHELL in LINN Co.

Census Form (1830 & 1840) L&H 16

• This is probably Rebecca More Tipton's son by her

Copied by: ___________

Date: ___________

For John N. and Caroline (Tipton) Powell, see Linn b. in Ireland

J. POWELL	LINN Co.	Mound City	p. 116	no family
JOHN C. POWELL	LYKINS Co.	Paola	p. 035	wife Nancy. He is Capt of ILL.

Prescott Ks 66767
1-31-88

Dear Gladys,

I didnt seem to have too much luck re: your Tiptons. (You probably have all I am enclosing). Surely Rhodes Tipton is buried in Prarie Home (Ewing) Cemetery since so close to their home? Also a child buried there in 1861 warrants such a fact. Of course, she or her stone could have been moved there from another burial place.

on Tipton property

I cannot find Rhodes Tipton in the list of dead in Ks. Military records - nor is he in the 1860 Mortality Schedule. Odd

d. young

Margaret not in 1860 Census - unless she had married MORE at 13 yrs early in 1860 before census taken. (the More I checked for, wasnt there. Might find some time.

Note: Margaret More is Rebecca Tipton's dau by 1st marriage

I could not find a probate for either of them. Sarah A Tipton listed in index but when I looked at papers them selves - she is listed as Tippie! By Sarah's number 203, she also died soon after 1860. Since she was b. Alabama, I didnt read through the papers. Doubted if your kin

No probate. For will

I find the son of 1/M in Miami Co
Cemetery + Census
notice Census differs on Rebecca's birth place.
of course one finds such [illegible] often - the others
are also different Emily (Emma) Ky + Mo;
Sarah Ky + Ks. agrees on Edward - K.T.
why Rebeccas farm worth listed after Edward?

am enclosing our fliers so you may
see how we operate somewhat, I grew up with
Tiptons across the line in Bates & Vernon Co Mo
namely Thomas B Tipton son of George and
Belle (   ) Tipton - Came (Geo) came here
from England as a child + served in Civil War
from Ohio. He could have been a brother of
NO Rhodes?? Thomas had 2 younger brothers.
His parents moved from Richards Mo ca 1910
to near Miami Okla.

Thanks so much for your letter
and good luck at Salt Lake City. note - did
you try Ks. Military Records - often not at D.C.?
oh - I see you have done so.
Write again soon

Sincerely
Florine Norbury V-P
LCHS

Replied 7/9/88

August, 1991

Athens County Genealogical Society
Athens, Ohio 45701

I have researched, written and documented a 63 page genealogy-historical narrative entitled THE STORY OF URIAH TIPPIE OF OHIO (1759-1848) and of SOME OF HIS KANSAS DESCENDANTS IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

Uriah Tippie was a Revolutionary War soldier who crossed the Delaware with Washington's troops at the Battle of Trenton (War File #W25487). He was a pioneer farmer and shoe-cobbler in Athens County, Ohio from earliest statehood. Some of his Kansas descendants settled in Linn County in 1859 during the turbulent days of "border troubles"; these got caught up in the ensuing guerrilla warfare and its tragic aftermath.

The work is now in from the printers; it is ready to be bound in soft cover.

One copy will be sent to the Family History Archives in Salt Lake City. The remaining four copies are to be distributed to selected Kansas and Ohio Historical Libraries, and/or County Historical Societies - gratis, of course.

Should your Association be interested in receiving one of these copies, please inform me of your request.

Sincerely yours,
Gladys Dodd

Gladys Dodd
4494 W. 65th Avenue
Arvada, Colorado 80003

BEVERLY SCHUMACHER
8111 N. COOLVILLE RIDGE ROAD
ATHENS, OH 45701

Gladys - Yes - Thank you - We would love to have a copy in our library - send it ACHS&M
65 N. Court Street
Athens. OH 45701

Could I also purchase a copy for my personal library and may I add info from it to my "Tippies on Computer"
Beverly

Linn County Historical

and
Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 137
Pleasanton, Kansas 66075

Aug 15, 1991

Dear Gladys,

Thank you for writing to us about your book. Of Course! We would be proud & pleased to have a copy of your book.

Sounds like your research has been very rewarding. I found of interest that your ancestor crossed the Delaware with Washington! I am a member of the National Society of Washington family descendants. My 8th Gr. Grandparents were Washingtons Great Grandparents! I had to prove 13 generations for that one!

I checked our Harding file & did not find anything about the trip to Alaska or Canada, but will continue to watch for it.

Sincerely,
Ola May Earnest

P.S. Will add your queries.

TIPTON CHRONOLOGY

(b. 1810-d. 1852 or 53)

1840 Thomas & Rebecca [Forbes] Moore in Carroll Co, Orange Twp, Oh, with 3 children ~~ISSUE:~~

all born in Ohio:
- Mary Ann 1834
- John 1837
- Ellen 1839
- Alexander 1841
- Margaret 1847

1840 John Forbes, Rebecca's father, living in Harrison Co. Oh. he d. 1840-50 at Waynesburg, Stark Co Oh Widow Rebecca goes to Van Buren Co, Iowa; is there in 1850.

1840 Rhodes Tipton & first wife, both 30 or under, live in ~~Athens Twp.,~~ Athens Co. Oh with 6 children, i.e. 4 under 5 (1 m, 3 f) and 2 males 5 to 10 yrs. of age.

1842 Rhodes Tipton in Iowa Territory as Fanny his dau is born here

1845 Rhodes Tiptons', dau.(?), Rebecca, born in Iowa IRELAND

1847-50 Thomas & Rebecca Forbes Moore move to Iowa

1849 ? before June 1, Rhodes Tipton's first wife dies

1850 Thomas & Rebecca Forbes Moore in Van Buren Co, Ia in Wash. twp. with Moore children except Mary Ann, age 17 who had mar. 1850 John A. Shaffer, 21, in Lick Creek Twp; plus residing in home is Rebecca Tipton, age 5, b. Ia. Moores' last child Robert Moore born this year, Oct? Rebecca's FORBES' kin live on adj. farms - J a Mary, 62.

1850 The location of Rhodes Tipton himself is unknown, but most of his children were farmed out to identified Van Buren Co families; presence of [Martha?] Jane unknown unless Martha, age 11, b. Ia, in Soap Cr. twp in Davis Co (next to Van Buren Co) is she.
Rhodes is not in census in Pa, Oh, Iowa, Ky
Could he be in hospital, prison, or in Calif. gold rush with local expedition led by Z. Walker, perhaps in ElDorado at Placerville, or Calvera twp in Calaverss Co, or Yuma Co.

1853 Sept. 15, Dau. Caroline, age 15, with bro. signing father's consent, mar. John N. Powell in Rhodes house in Van Buren Co, by J.P.

1853= Sept. 22 or 23, Rhodes, widower, mar. widown Rebecca Moore of lawful age in house of L.D. Mooris, Keosaugua, Van Buren Co, Ia.
This couple take their combined families to K.T. by 1854.

WHERE EMMA TIPTO WAS BORN NEAR KS. LAWRENCE JULY 1854. 1870 SHE WED FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET OF COFFEY CO., KS. GRIDLEY. HE DIED 1933, EMMA DIED 1932.

From WORKING NOTEBOOK of

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

CNG.

FAMILY GROUP No. 633

Husband's Full Name JONATHAN^{1} GILLET

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth ca	1600		KINGSTON	ENGLAND
Mar	29 MAR. 1633	ENGLAND-Colyton-St. Andrews Church	Devonshire,	ENG.
Death	23 AUG 1677	WINDSOR		C.T.
[redacted] To	MASS 30 MAY 1630 via "MARY + JOHN"; 1st, 2nd-1633 with bride via "RECOVERY of LONDON."			

Occupation YEOMAN (FARMER) Church PURITAN-REV. John Warham

Places of Residence ENGLAND-Somersetshire; AMERICA-Ms. Bay Colony; CT.-WINDSOR.

[redacted] Father-Chaffcombe Parish Rector of [redacted] Somersetshire, ENG.

His Father REV. WILLIAM GYLLETT 1574-1641 Mother's Maiden Name HABIATHIA PYE ??

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY DOLBIAR

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	7 June 1607	Colyton	Chadhayne Parish	ENGLAND
Death	5 Jan. 1685	WINDSOR		C.T.
[redacted]	Remove from	Dorchester, Ms. to Windsor, CT - 1639		

[redacted] Church - Pastor: JOHN WARHAM - her Uncle -

[redacted] —who became GR-GRANDFATHER of JONATHAN EDWARDS

Her Father RAWKEY DOLBIAR 1571-1641 Mother's Maiden Name MARY MYTCHELL 1576-1648

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
1	JONATHAN^{2}	Birth	Dec 1634	Dorchester		MASS
	Full Name of [redacted]	Mar	23 Apr. 1661	To Mary A Kelsey / 2nd. Miriam Dibble		
		Death	27 Feb 1698	Windsor		CT.
	Issue: 6 boys. 4 girls	Burial				
2	CORNELIUS^{2}	Birth	1635-6	Dorchester		MASS
	Full Name of [redacted]	Mar.	16 Jan. 1658	[redacted] to Priscillia Kelsey		b. 1632
		Death	26 June 1711	Windsor		C.T.
	Issue: 2 boys. 7 girls	Burial				
3	MARY^{2} twin?	Birth	1635-6	Dorchester		MASS
	Full Name of [redacted]	Mar	15 July 1658	to Peter Brown^{3} s/o MAYFLOWER PETER BROWN		
		Death	27 AUG. 1719			
	Issue: 4 boys + 8 girls	[redacted]	Ancestors of "Ossawatomie" John Brown of KANS.			
4	ANNA / HANNAH^{2}	Birth	29 Dec. 1639	Windsor		CT.
	Full Name of [redacted]	Mar	29 Oct. 1663	to Samuel Filley 1643-1711 or 12		
		Death	18 Nov. 1711	Windsor		CT.
	Issue: 6 boys. 5 girls	Burial				
5	JOSEPH^{2} bp.	Birth	25 July 1641	Windsor		CT.
	Full Name of [redacted]	Mar.	24 Nov. 1663-4	to Elizabeth Hawkes 1647-ca1682		
		Death	18 Sep. 1675	Bloody Brook		MASS
	Issue: 4 boys. 3 or 5, ? girls	[redacted]	D. in KING PHILIP MASSACRE (Deerfield)			
6	SAMUEL^{2} bp.?	Birth	22 Jan. 1642-3	Windsor		CT.
	Full Name of [redacted]	Mar	23 Sept. 1668	to Hannah DICKINSON 1648-		
		Death	19 May 1676	Hatfield, MS. Killed by Indians at TURNER FALLS		
	Issue: 1 boy; 3 girls	[redacted]		Hannah + 2 children captured by Indians		
7	JOHN^{2} bp.	Birth	5 Oct. 1644	Windsor		CT.
	Full Name of [redacted]	Mar	8 July 1669	to Mercy/mary Barber, born 1651		
		Death	Nov 1682	Windsor		CT
	Issue: 5 boys 1 girls	Burial				
9 *	JEREMIAH^{2} bp.	Birth	20 Feb. 1648	Windsor		CT.
	Full Name of [redacted]	Mar	15 Oct. 1685	To Deborah Bartlett 1666-1753		
		Death	1 Mar. 1692-3	Windsor		CT
	Issue: 1 boy; 2 girls	Burial				
10.	JOSIAH^{2} bp.	Birth	14 July 1650	Windsor		CT
	Issue: 6 boys. 5 girls	Mar.	30 June 1676	to JOANNA (or HANNAH) TAINTOR 1657-1735		
		Died	29 Oct. 1736	Colchester		CT.

* 8. ABIGAIL^{2} 1646 - 1648
Born, baptized and died
in Windsor, CT - age 2.

* * * * * * *

DATA RESEARCHED BY DESCENDANT —
WILMA^{10} GILLET THOMAS 1970
Library of Congress
Catalog Card No. 76-99025

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

MATERNAL
LINE

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No ___ on chart No ___.

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p.d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

CIVIL WAR - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB. 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d. 19 NOV. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Würtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 6 Mar., 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m 1841 MICH.
d Feb. (1880-1900) 1892
p d Branch Co. - MICH. - Union City

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1789, MARYLAND
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR, 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1785- N.Y (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d by 1850, MICH.

29 DORCAS CORNELL
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d. 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
Civil War - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.
b 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18 ; IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 C. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR
b CT., Granby (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
b (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
b 1789, MARYLAND (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh

23 MARY ?
b IRELAND (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
b 1788, N.Y. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
b (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
d

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is
the same person as No___ on
chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b Ks. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Nokitom, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b Ks. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d Ks. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

CIVIL WAR - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b 1789, MARYLAND
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b
d

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN. , 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT. , 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 11 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

CIVIL WAR - Co. D
17th IA. INF.

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18 ; IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Würtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1789, MARYLAND.
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 8 OCT., 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT., 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is
the same person as No___ on
chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET (Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET (Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON (Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

Civil War - Co. D
17th Ia. Inf.

6 JOHN MANN (Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN (Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON (Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD (Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d. 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d.

8 HOMER GILLET (Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS (Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON (Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE (Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN (Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER (Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON (Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M. (Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No._____)
b. CT. - 1789-90
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No._____)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No._____)
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA.
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No._____)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ? (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No._____)
b. 1783, MARYLAND
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ? (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No._____)
b 1789, MARYLAND.
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ? (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No._____)
b IRELAND
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh

23 MARY ? (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No._____)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No._____)
b 19 APR., 1776 GER.
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No._____)
b 8 OCT., 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No._____)
b. 31 OCT., 1785 GER.
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No._____)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No._____)
b 1780-90 N.Y.
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No._____)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No._____)
b
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ? (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No._____)
b
d

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is
the same person as No___ on
chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d. 19 NOV. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home
CIVIL WAR - Co. D 17th IA. INF.

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18 ; IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Würtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Baschor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 C. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co

17 SUSANNAH BURR
b CT., Granby (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
b (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
b 1789, MARYLAND. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
b IRELAND (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT., 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
b 1788, N.Y. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
b (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

Civil War - Co. D
17th Ia. Inf.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB. 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 NOV. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b " N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR
b CT., Granby (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
b 1789, MARYLAND.
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co., IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT., 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT., 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
b 1788, N.Y. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
d

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
pb Ks. - Gridley, Coffey Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
pd Colo. - Denver

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
pb KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
pd Ks. - Gridley, Coffey Co.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
pb Ks. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
pd ILL. - Urbana

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
pb OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
pd KS. - Gridley, Coffey Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 6 JULY, 1854
pb Ks. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
pd Ks. - Gridley, Coffey Co.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
Civil War - Co. D
17th Ia. Inf.
b. 23 DEC., 1843
pb GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d Ks. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
pb MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d Ks. - Palmer, WASH. CO

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
pd KS. - Gridley, Coffey Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
pb OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
pd Ks. - Gridley, Coffey Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
pb PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
pd Ks - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18; IRELAND
pb IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
pd Ks. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
pb GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
pd IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
pb GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
pd Ks. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
pb Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
pd MICH.

15 C. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
pb N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
pd MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b 1789, MARYLAND.
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b 8 OCT., 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT., 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b
d

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Chart No.

Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Person No. 1 on this chart is
the same person as No. __ on
chart No. __

8 [illegible]
b 18 Nov, 1822
p.b. [illegible]
m 14 Dec, 1848 [illegible]
d 18 Dec, 1899
p.d. [illegible] County, Ga.

9 [illegible]
b 8 Sept, 1824
p.b. N.C. - [illegible]
d 7 Aug, 1891
p.d. [illegible] County, Ga.

10 [illegible]
b 17 [illegible]
p.b. Ga.
m 22 Sept, 1878 - [illegible] 1881
d 25 [illegible] [illegible] Co.

11 [illegible]
b 26 Apr, 1857 [illegible]
p.b. [illegible]
d 29 Mar, 1916
p.d. [illegible]

12 [illegible]
b 21 Apr, 1857
p.b. [illegible]
d 16 Nov, 1907
p.d. [illegible]

13 [illegible]
b 1 Aug, 1858
p.b. [illegible]
d 20 Mar, 1937
p.d. [illegible]

14 [illegible]
b 1857
p.b. [illegible]
d [illegible]

15 [illegible]
b 23 Aug, 1855
p.b. [illegible]
d 11 Dec, 1927
p.d. [illegible]

4 [illegible]
b 18 Mar, 1851
p.b. [illegible] County, Ga.
m 4 Oct, 1876
d 19 Dec, 1899
p.d. [illegible] County, Ga.

5 [illegible]
b 27 Aug, 1854
p.b. [illegible]
d 24 [illegible]
p.d. [illegible] County, Ga.

6 [illegible]
b 6 Sep, 1859
p.b. [illegible]
d 23 June, 1922
p.d. [illegible] County, Ga.

2 [illegible]
b 16 Mar, 1883
p.b. [illegible] County, Ga.
m [illegible]
d 9 Nov, 1959
p.d. [illegible]

3 [illegible]
b [illegible]
p.b. [illegible]
d [illegible]
p.d. [illegible]

1 [illegible]
b 30 Dec, [illegible]
p.b. [illegible]

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1-Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is
the same person as No___ on
chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 — KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 — KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 — KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

Civil War - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 — OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Würtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1789, MARYLAND.
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 8 OCT., 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT., 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d. 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET (Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 — KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET (Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 — KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON (Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 — KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

Civil War - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.

6 JOHN MANN (Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN (Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON (Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD (Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

8 HOMER GILLET (Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 — OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS (Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON (Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE (Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN (Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER (Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON (Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M. (Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b " N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR
b CT., Granby (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
b (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
b 1789, MARYLAND. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
b IRELAND (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
d 19 SEPT., 1869, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
b 1788, N.Y. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
b (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
d

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 NOV. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

CIVIL WAR - Co. D
17th IA. INF.

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Württemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co., Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1789, MARYLAND.
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co., OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co., IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 8 OCT., 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT., 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m. 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
CIVIL WAR - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 NOV. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b 1789, MARYLAND.
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b 8 OCT., 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT., 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1869, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1-Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET (Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET (Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON (Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

6 JOHN MANN (Father of No. 3)
Civil War - Co. D 17th Ia. Inf.
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN (Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON (Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD (Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 NOV. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

8 HOMER GILLET (Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS (Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON (Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE (Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN (Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER (Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON (Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M. (Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. CT. - 1789-90
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA.
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ? (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. 1783, MARYLAND
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ? (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1789, MARYLAND.
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ? (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b IRELAND
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ? (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 19 APR., 1776 GER.
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER.
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1869, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1780-90 N.Y.
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ? (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

CIVIL WAR - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co

17 SUSANNAH BURR
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b 1789, MARYLAND
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is
the same person as No___ on
chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
pb KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
pd COLO. - Denver

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
pb KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
pb KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
pd ILL. - Urbana

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
pb OH. - Nokitom, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
pb KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
CIVIL WAR - Co. D 17th IA. Inf.
b 23 DEC., 1843
pb GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
pd KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
pb MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
pb OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
pb OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
pb PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
pd KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
pb IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
pd KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
pb GERMANY - Würtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
pd IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
pb GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
pd KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
pb Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
pd MICH.

15 (?. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
pb N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
pd MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co

17 SUSANNAH BURR
b CT., Granby (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
b (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
b 1789, MARYLAND. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
b IRELAND (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER, (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
b 1788, N.Y. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
b (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
d

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is
the same person as No___ on
chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

Civil War - Co. D
17th Ia. Inf.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 NOV. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Würtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co.

17 SUSANNAH BURR
b CT., Granby (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
b (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
b 1789, MARYLAND. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh

23 MARY ?
b IRELAND (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d 19 SEPT., 1869, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
b 1788, N.Y. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
b (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is
the same person as No___ on
chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
pb KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
pd COLO. - Denver

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. d. ILL.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
pb KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
pb KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
pd ILL. - Urbana

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
pb OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
pb KS. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
CIVIL WAR - CO. D
17th IA. INF.
b. 23 DEC., 1843
pb GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
pb MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
pb OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
pb OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
pb PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
pd KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
pb IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
pd KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
pb GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
pd IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
pb GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
pd KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
pb Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
pd MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
pb N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
pd MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co

17 SUSANNAH BURR
b CT., Granby (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
b (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
b 1789, MARYLAND. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
b IRELAND (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT., 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT., 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
b 1788, N.Y. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
b (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 18 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

CIVIL WAR - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d. 19 NOV. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, ST. Jos. Co
(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co

17 SUSANNAH BURR
b CT., Granby (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
b (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
b 1789, MARYLAND (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh

23 MARY ?
b IRELAND (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
d 23 MAR, 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER, (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
b 1788, N.Y. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
b (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
d

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 11 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR. - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

CIVIL WAR - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 NOV. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS MCKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d.

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co

17 SUSANNAH BURR
b CT., Granby (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
b (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
b 1789, MARYLAND (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
b IRELAND (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT., 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT., 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
b 1788, N.Y. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
b (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

Civil War - Co. D
17th Ia. Inf.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d.

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (C.) ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co

17 SUSANNAH BURR
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1789, MARYLAND
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR, 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is
the same person as No___ on
chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

Civil War - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. d. 19 NOV. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. d.

4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Wurtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (2.) ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co

17 SUSANNAH BURR
b CT., Granby (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
b (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
b 1789, MARYLAND (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh

23 MARY ?
b IRELAND (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER, (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
b 1788, N.Y. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
b (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
pb Ks. - Gridley, Coffey Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
pd COLO. - Denver

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. Ill. (d. Ill. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
pb KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
pd KS. - Gridley, Coffey Co.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
pb Ks. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
pd ILL. - Urbana

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
pb OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d 12 DEC., 1933
pd KS. - Gridley, Coffey Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
pb Ks. Terr - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
pd Ks. - Gridley, Coffey Co.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
pb GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d Ks. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

Civil War - Co. D
17th Ia. Inf.

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
pb MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d Ks. - Palmer, WASH. CO

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
pd KS. - Gridley, Coffey Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
pb OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
pd Ks. - Gridley, Coffey Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
pb PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
pd Ks - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
pb IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
pd Ks. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
pb GERMANY - Würtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
pd IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
pb GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
pd Ks. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
pb Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
pd MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
pb N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
pd MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co

17 SUSANNAH BURR
b CT., Granby (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
b (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
b 1789, MARYLAND. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
b IRELAND (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
b 1788, N.Y. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
b (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
d

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
pb KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
pd COLO. - Denver

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
pb KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
pb KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
pd ILL. - Urbana

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
pb OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d 12 DEC., 1933
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
pb KS. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
pb GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

CIVIL WAR - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
pb MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. CO

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
pb OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
pb OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
pd KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
pb PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
pd KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
pb IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
pd KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
pb GERMANY - Würtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
pd IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
pb GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
pd KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
pb Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
pd MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
pb N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
pd MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
ILL. (2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co

17 SUSANNAH BURR
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b 1789, MARYLAND.
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
b 8 OCT., 1780 GER. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT., 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b
d

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address ARVADA, COLO. 80003
daughter of #1 - Chloe Gillet
Person No 1 on this chart is
the same person as No___ on
chart No___.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET
(Father of No. 2)
b 12 FEB., 1848
p b OH. - Norton, DELAWARE Co.
m. 16 OCT., 1870 - KS.
d. 12 DEC., 1933
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

2 WILSON GILLET
(Father of No. 1)
b 29 OCT. 1872
p b KS. - LINN Co.
m 21 DEC., 1898 - KS.
d 24 MAY, 1942
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

5 EMMA TIPTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 JULY, 1854
p b KS. TERR - near Lawrence
d 21 JAN., 1932
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

1 CHLOE GILLET
b 14 JULY, 1903
p b KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.
m 6 JAN., 1923 - KS.
d 1 OCT., 1979
p d COLO. - Denver

CIVIL WAR - Co. D
17th IA. Inf.

6 JOHN MANN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC., 1843
p b GERMANY - Litenburg
m 20 MAY, 1871 - KS.
d 29 MAR., 1913
p.d KS. - Leavenworth Soldiers' Home

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 28 SEPT., 1876
p b KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co.
d 11 AUG., 1953
p d ILL. - Urbana

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON
(Mother of No. 3)
b FEB., 1850
p b MICH. - St. Joseph Co.
d 1 JUNE, 1889
p.d KS. - Palmer, WASH. Co

(1. LEONARD EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
(b. 31 JAN. 1903, Utopia, Ks. (d 19 Nov. 1937, Eureka, Ks.
(2. THOMAS McKINLEY BEASLEY
(b. ILL. (d. ILL.

GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

8 HOMER GILLET
(Father of No. 4)
b 18 NOV., 1824
p.b OHIO - DELAWARE Co.
m 31 DEC., 1845 - OH.
d 18 DEC., 1904
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS
(Mother of No. 4)
b 8 SEPT., 1824
p b OH. - BUTLER Co.
d 8 JUNE, 1901
p d KS. - Gridley, COFFEY Co.

10 RHODES TIPTON
(Father of No. 5)
b ca. 1809-1810
p b PA.
m 22 SEPT., 1853 - IOWA
d 1861
p d KS - Scott Twp., LINN Co.

11 REBECCA FORBES MOORE
(Mother of No. 5)
b 10 OCT. 1815-18, IRELAND
p b IRELAND
d 18 NOV., 1896
p d KS. - Farlinville, LINN Co.

12 JOHANNES PHILIP MANN
(Father of No. 6)
b 12 APR., 1808
p b GERMANY - Würtemburg
m
d 10 APR., 1867
p d IOWA - JEFFERSON Co.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1 APR., 1814
p b GERMANY
d 24 FEB., 1893
p d KS. - Basehor

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
(Father of No. 7)
b 1817
p b Ulster Co., N.Y.
m MICH.
d 1880-1900
p d MICH.

15 (1. ELIZA M.
(Mother of No. 7)
b 23 JULY, 1822
p b N.Y.
d 11 AUG., 1857
p d MICH. - Leonidas, St. Jos. Co
(2. PHOEBE DENHAM

16 AMASA GILLET
b. CT. - 1789-90 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 16 MAR., 1813, CONN
d 16 DEC., 1843, OH. - DELAWARE Co

17 SUSANNAH BURR
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b CT., Granby
d

(War of 1812)
18 MORGAN THOMAS
b 1781, Bucks Co., PA. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 1840-50 OH. - DELAWARE Co.

19 MARY A., or Elizabeth A
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

20 WILLIAM TIPTON ?
b. 1783, MARYLAND (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d 24 MAR. 1879, Jefferson Co, Oh.

21 REBECCA ?
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1789, MARYLAND.
d 1 FEB. 1875, Wayne Twp., Jeff. Co, OH.

22 JOHN FORBES ?
b IRELAND (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m to Am. 1820 - Chambersburg, PA.
d 1840-50, Waynesburg, Oh.

23 MARY ?
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b IRELAND
d VAN BUREN Co, IOWA

24 JOHANNES MANN
b 19 APR., 1776 GER. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 17 FEB., 1801
d 28 JAN., 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 8 OCT, 1780 GER.
d 23 MAR., 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER
b. 31 OCT, 1785 GER. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d, 30

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 30 NOV., 1788 GER.
d 19 SEPT., 1859, IOWA, Jeff. Co.

28 DAVID CODINGTON
b 1780-90 N.Y. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m 10 MAY 1809, New Paltz, N.Y.
d

29 DORCAS CORNELL
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 1788, N.Y.
d

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m
d

31 MARY SIMMS ?
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.,
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No.

Compiler [illegible]
Address [illegible]
City, State [illegible]
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. __ on chart No. __

4 [illegible] Hunt
b 17 Feb, 1869
p.b [illegible] Co.
m 16 Oct, 1889 — [illegible]
d 12 Dec, 19[illegible]
p.d [illegible] Greene Co.

5 [illegible]
b 24 Dec, 1875
p.b Ala. — [illegible]
m 24 Dec, 1891 — Ala.
d 28 [illegible], 1947
p.d Ala. — Greeley, Greene Co.

6 [illegible]
b 6 Nov, 1859
p.b [illegible]
d 21 Jan, 19[illegible]
p.d Ala. — Greeley, Greene Co.

7 [illegible]
b 23 [illegible], 1873
p.b [illegible]
m [illegible] — Ala.
d 29 Mar, 1912
p.d Ala. — [illegible]

2 [illegible]
b 29 Sept, 1875
p.b [illegible]
d 11 May, 1952
p.d [illegible]

[illegible]
b [illegible] 1906
p.b Mich. — St. Joseph Co.
d 1 June, 1977
p.d [illegible]

8 [illegible]
b 12 [illegible], 1797
p.b [illegible]
m 21 [illegible], 1860 — [illegible]
d 12 Dec, 1894
p.d [illegible], Greene Co.

9 [illegible]
b 8 Sept, 1821
p.b [illegible]
d 8 July, 1891
p.d [illegible], Greene Co.

10 [illegible]
b [illegible] 1830–1840
p.b Pa.
m 22 Sept, 1853 — [illegible]
d 1861
p.d [illegible]

11 [illegible]
b [illegible] 1831
p.b [illegible]
d 19 Nov, 1895
p.d Ala. — Fayetteville, [illegible] Co.

12 [illegible]
b 12 Apr, 18[illegible]
p.b [illegible]
d 18 [illegible], 1869
p.d [illegible]

13 [illegible]
b 1 Apr, 1847
p.b Germany
d 24 Feb, 1887
p.d [illegible]

14 [illegible]
b 1817
p.b [illegible] N.Y.
m [illegible]
d 1885–1890
p.d [illegible]

15 [illegible]
b 23 July, 1824
p.b N.Y.
d [illegible]
p.d [illegible]

16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]

MATERNAL

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Wilma G. Thomas
Address Thelma Hegwald
City, State G. Dodd; Census
Date Harold Kemler

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET 8 (Father of No. 2)
b. 11 FEB. 1848
p.b. NORTON (DELA. CO), OHIO
m. 16 OCT. 1870
d. 12 DEC. 1933
p.d GRIDLEY, KS.

2 WILSON GILLET 9 (Father of No. 1)
b. 29 OCT. 1872
p.b. MOUND CITY (LINN CO), KS.
m. 21 DEC. 1898
d. 24 MY. 1942
p.d GRIDLEY, KS.

5 EMMA TIPTON (Mother of No. 2)
b. 6 JL. 1854
p.b. LAWRENCE, KS.
d. 21 JAN. 1932
p.d. GRIDLEY, KS.
bur. BURLINGTON, KS

1 CHLOE GILLET 10
b. 14 JL. 1903
p.b. GRIDLEY, KS.
m. 6 JAN. 1923
d. 1 OCT. 1979
p.d. DENVER, COLO. bur. EUREKA, KS.

C.O.D. 17th IA. INF. CIVIL WAR

6 JOHN MANN (Father of No. 3)
b. 23 DEC. 1843
p.b. LITENBURG, GER.
m. 20 MAY 1871
d. 31 MAR. 1913
p.d FORT LEAVENWORTH, KS.

3 MAGDALENA "MAGGIE" MANN (Mother of No. 1)
b. 28 SEPT. 1876
p.b. PALMER (WASH. CO.), KS.
d. 11 AUG. 1953
p.d. URBANA, ILL. bur. BURLINGTON, KS.

7 MARY M. CODDINGTON (Mother of No. 3)
b. FEB. 1850
p.b. LEONIDAS, MICH.
d. 1 JE. 1889
p.d. PALMER, KS.

LEONARD EDGAR DODD (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 31 JAN. 1903 d. 19 NOV. 1937
p.b. UTOPIA, KS. p.d. EUREKA, KS.

8 HOMER GILLET 7 (Father of No. 4)
b. 18 NOV. 1824
p.b. DELAWARE CO, OHIO
m. 31 DEC. 1845
d. 18 DEC. 1904
p.d GRIDLEY, KS.

9 ELIZABETH THOMAS (Mother of No. 4)
b. 8 SEPT. 1824
p.b. BUTLER CO., OHIO
d. 8 JE. 1901
p.d GRIDLEY, KS

10 RHODES TIPTON (Father of No. 5)
b. ca. 1803-09
p.b. PA.
m. ca 1853
d. ca. 1861
p.d

11 REBECCA FORBES [MOORE] (Mother of No. 5)
b. ca. 1813-18
p.b. IRE.
d. 18 NOV. 1896
p.d. LINN CO., KS.

12 JOHAN PHILIP MANN (Father of No. 6)
b. 12 APR. 1808
p.b. WURTEMBURG, GER.
m. 6 MAY 1835
d. 10 APR. 1867
p.d Germanville, Ia.

13 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA WALLISER (Mother of No. 6)
b. 1 APR. 1814
p.b. GER.
d. 24 FEB, 1893 KS.
p.d. BASEHOR KS.

14 RICHARDSON CODDINGTON (Father of No. 7)
b. c. 1817
p.b. N.Y.
m.
d. between 1880-1900
p.d MICH.

15 ELIZA M. SIMS (Mother of No. 7)
b. c 1822
p.b. N.Y.
d. 11 AUG. 1857
p.d. Leonidas, St Joseph Co., MICH.

16 AMASA GILLET 6 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 2)
b. 1789-90
m. 16 MAR. 1813 GRANBY, CONN.
d. 16 DEC. 1843, NORTON, OH.

17 SUSANNAH BURR (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 MORGAN THOMAS 4 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 2)
b. ca. 1781 BUCKS CO PA.
m.
d. 1840-50 DELA. CO, OHIO

19 MARY A (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. [illegible]
d.

20 JOHN TIPPIE, SR. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 1a)
b. 1787 PA.
m.
d.

21 ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1785 NY
d.

22 JOHN FORBES (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 1b)
b. IRE
m.
d. 1840-50 Stark Co, Oh

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 JOHANNES MANN (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 19 APR. 1776
m. 17 FEB. 1801 KLEINSACHSENHEIM, GER.
d. 28 JAN. 1836

25 MARIA MARGARETHE MAJER (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 8 OCT. 1780
d. 23 MAR. 1853

26 JOHANNES WALLISER (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 31 OCT. 1785 GER.
m.
d.

27 CHRISTINA MAGDALENA MEZGER (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. over) ⓐ
b. 30 NOV. 1788 GER.
d. 19 SEPT. 1859 Germanville, IA.

28 DAVID CODINGTON (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 DORCAS CORNELL (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 MARY SIMMS ? (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

@. Christina Magdalena Mezger is dau of GEORG MICHAEL MEZGER

b. 21 OCT. 1746
d. 17 NOV. 1833

and

ANNA MARIE BAUMGARTNER

b. 10 JAN. 1744
d. 7 MAR 1824

TIPTON
1a.

MATERNAL

Figure 4

Family Chart Used by Genealogists

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Mother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

RHODES TIPTON
You
Name:
b. 1809 - PA. or OH.
d. 1861 - Ks.
c.

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

?
Your Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather
Name: Northampton, PA.
b. GEO. ADAM TIPER
d. MICHEL TIPER
c. PHILIP TEPPY
* JOHN (TIPE) TEPER

HENRY TIPPIE
b. 1790 PA
d.
OR
* JOHN TIPPY SR
Athens & Ames twp.
Your Father
Name:
b. 1787 PA.
d. 20 Jl. 1859 KS.
c.
CHILD.
Dovert Jos. 1810
Ames t. Jno, jr. 1811

Your Great Grandfather
Name: JOHANNES TIPPE
b. 1726-7. Rheinland, Pfalz, GER.
d. 1796, Lehigh, Northampton Co, PA.
c.

CHRISTIAN TIPPE
b. 1706, GER.
arr Phila 1736
on Princess Augusta

URIAH TIPPY
Rev war - Pa. Mil.
Your Grandfather
Name:
b. 16 JL, 1759 — Monmouth C.H. in N.J.
d. 27 JL. 1848 — Athens Co.
mar. 31 JAN. 1805
2ND WIFE:
SUSANNAH CHADWICK
b. 1781 DELA
d. 1855
2 SONS:
1. URIAH, 2nd
2. ___

Your Great Grandmother
Name: Athens Co, OH.
SUSANNA
b. 1730
d. after 1801, Allen or Lehigh, Pa
mar. 1747-8, N.J.
bur. Stone Luth. Ch. cem at Kriedersville, Pa

1777 - to Northampton Co.
Allen twp.
Mc — port
Tulpehocken
Greensberg

FORBES
1 b.

Figure 4 MATERNAL

Family Chart Used by Genealogists

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Mother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

You
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

1st wife
MARY ANTHONY
Your Grandmother
Name:
b. IRE.
d. IRE
CHILD: ROBT
MARY
ELENOR
JOSEPH
JANE
MARTHA

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

JAMES FORBES
Your Father
Name:
b. 8/17-1802 IRE
d. 4/14 1870
c.

1820 Arr. Am w/father
Frank Co - Set Chambersburg
1827 to Carr. Co, Oh.
1840 to Harr. Co., Oh

Weaver, merchant.
Wealthy, Presby; Dem
He did NOT go to Iowa.

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c. possibly THOS. FORBES

JOHN FORBES farmer
Your Grandfather
Name:
b. in IRE.
d. Waynesburg 1840-50
c. Stark, OH.
~~Arr Am~~ 1820.
Set Chambersburg, Pa.
to OH. 1828
CHILD. by 2nd wife all b. in Pa.

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

She d. Van Buren Co, Ia.

ANN
REBECCA
JOHN
SUSANA
MARGARET.
SARAH

After John Forbes' death, this family went to live in Iowa (the 2nd wife d. in Van Buren Co, Ia) + to Ks.

MATERNAL

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 2

Compiler Wilma Thomas Gillet
Address ____________

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 AMASA GILLET 6 (Father of No. 2)
to Ohio - 1817
b 1787 1789-90 Granby, CT
p b
mar. 16 MAR 1813
d 16 DEC. 1843, Norton, Oh.
p d

2 HOMER GILLET 7 (Father of No. 1)
b 18 NOV. 1824
p b
m 31 DEC., 1845
d 18 DEC. 1904
p d

5 SUSANNAH BURR (Mother of No. 2)
b
p b
d
p d
2nd husband - Jefferson Edgerton m. 18 July, 1845

1 FREEMAN ZACHARY GILLET 8
b 11 Feb. 1848
p b Norton (DELA Co) OH
m 16 Oct. 1870
d 12 Dec. 1933
p d Gridley, Ks.

6 MORGAN THOMAS 4 (Father of No. 3)
b ca. 1781
p b Bucks Co, PA
m
d 1840-50
p d DELAWARE Co, OHIO.

3 ELIZABETH THOMAS (Mother of No. 1)
b 8 SEPT. 1824
p b BUTLER Co., OHIO
d 8 JE. 1901
p d GRIDLEY, KS.

7 MARY A. (Mother of No. 3)
b
p b
d
p.d

EMMA TIPTON (Spouse of No. 1)
b 6 JL. 1854 d 21 JAN. 1932

8 JOSEPH GILLET 5 (Father of No. 4)
b 4 JE. 1753,
p b Simsbury, CT.
m 1782
d 7 MY. 1836. b. Wyatt Cem, Waldo
p d Norton, Oh. Rev War File #W 1524; 18th CT. RGT.

9 4 MERCY/MARY ROWE (Mother of No. 4)
b 26 JL. 1762
p b
d 11 JAN. 1806, GRANBY CT.
p d
2nd wife: Persis Andrus b. 1782

10 ZEBINA BURR (Father of No. 5)
b p. 15 Dec, 1741 Bloomfield CT
p b REV. WAR, FILE # 16064
m
d 10 NOV. 1842
p d GRANBY CT.

11 ROSANNAH DIBBLE (Mother of No. 5)
desc. of René Cossitt of Granby GRANBY
b
p b
d
p d

12 WILLIAM THOMAS 3 (Father of No. 6)
b ca. 1748
p b Bucks Co, PA.
m
d 28 MAR 1819
p d DOYLESTOWN, PA.

13 MARY MORGAN (Mother of No. 6)
b
p b
d
p d

14 (Father of No. 7)
b
p b
m
d
p d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b
p b
d
p d

16 JOSEPH GILLET 4 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 3)
b. 15 MAR 1712-13, Suffield, CT.
m 20 MAR. 1740
d JL/AG 1776, Simsbury CT.

17 ELIZABETH HAYES (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b 17 Oct. 1721
d 31 AUG. 1805
pd. Granby, Conn.

18 ABIJAH ROWE 4 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 3a)
b
m
d

19 DEBORAH FORWARD 1 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 3a.)
b
d

20 ADONIJAH BURR (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
m
d

21 THANKFUL HOLCOMBE (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
NATHANIEL HOLCOMBE
THANKFUL HAYES 2
of GEO. HAYES 1
b
d

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
m
d

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

24 WILLIAM THOMAS 2 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. OVER)
ⓐ b 1723 Bucks PA
m
d JL. 1768 Hilltown, Bucks Co, PA.

25 ABIGAIL DAY (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
m
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
m
d

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
m
d

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b
d

ⓐ Wm. Thomas ② is of Rev. Wm. Thomas ① b. 1678 Llanwenarth Wales, d. 6 Oct. 1759 Bucks Co, Pa.

Ann b. 1673, Wales?; d. 5 Nov. 1752 "

Compiler WILMA GILLET THOMAS
Address G. Dodd from Stiles

MATERNAL

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 3

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 JOSEPH GILLET 5 (Father of No. 2)
ⓒ REV. WAR
b 4 JE. 1753
p b SIMSBURY, CONN.
m ca. 1782
d 7 My. 1836
p d NORTON, OHIO

2 AMASA GILLET 6 (Father of No. 1)
ⓓ
b ca. 1787-89
p b GRANBY, CONN
m 16 MAR. 1813, Congre. Ch Granby
d 16 DEC. 1843
p d NORTON, OHIO

5 MERCY/MARY ROWE (Mother of No. 2)
b 26 JL. 1762
p b
d 11 JAN. 1806
p d GRANBY, CONN.

1 HOMER GILLET 7
b 18 NOV. 1824, DELA. Co, OHIO
p b
m 31 DEC. 1845
d 18 DEC. 1904
p d GRIDLEY, KS.

6 ZEBINA BURR (Father of No. 3)
ⓔ REV. WAR
b 15 DEC. 1741
p b Granby, Conn.
m
d 10 NOV. 1842
p d GRANBY, CONN.

3 SUSANNAH BURR (Mother of No. 1)
b
p b
d
p d
2nd spouse - Jefferson Edgerton

7 ROSANNAH DIBBLE (Mother of No. 3)
b
p b
d
p.d

ELIZABETH THOMAS (Spouse of No. 1)
b 8 SEPT. 1824 BUTLER Co, OH.
d 8 JE. 1901 Gridley, Ks.

8 JOSEPH GILLET 4 (Father of No. 4)
b 14 MAR. 1712-13
p b SUFFIELD, CONN
m 20 MAR. 1740
d JL/AG 1776
p d Simsbury, Conn.

9 ELIZABETH HAYES (Mother of No. 4)
b 17 Oct. 1721
p b SIMSBURY, CT.
d 31 AUG. 1805
p d GRANBY, CONN

10 ABIJAH ROWE 4 (Father of No. 5)
b
p b Salmon Brook.
m
d
p d

11 DEBORAH FORWARD (Mother of No. 5)
b
p b
d
p d

12 ADONIJAH BURR (Father of No. 6)
b
p b Bloomfield, Cn
m
d
p d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b
p b
d
p d

14 (Father of No. 7)
b
p b
m
d
p d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b
p b
d
p d

16 BENJAMIN GILLET 3 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 4)
b. 3 OCT. 1680 Windsor
m 6 Sept. 1705 Suffield, CT.
d

17 ELIZABETH AUSTIN (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 4)
b
d

18 SAMUEL HAYES (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 4)
ⓐ
b ca. 1699 Simsbury, CT.
m
d

19 ELIZABETH WILLCOCKSON (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 4)
b
d

20 SAMUEL ROWE 3 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 3a)
ⓑ
b.
m
d

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
d

22 ABEL FORWARD 3 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
ⓕ
b 4 NOV. 1710 Belchertown, Mass.
m
d 1776

23 HANNAH PHELPS 5 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
ⓖ
b 1761
d

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
m
d

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
d

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
m
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
d

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
m
d

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
d

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
m
d

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
d

ⓐ

ⓑ. Samuel Rowe^{3} is of Peter Rowe^{2} | Hugh Rowe^{1}

ⓒ. Jos^{5} Gillet was member # 218 Congreg. Ch, Simsbury, 1785; served in Rev. War. with 18th Regt Conn Militia with Capt. Samuel Hayes Co., Col. Pettibone's Rgt. (Rev War Pension File # W 7524). Ex-communicated 30 Oct 1812 for non-attendance; rem 1817 Delaware Co, O with his sons & dau. & their families. Buried Wyatt Cem, Waldo. 2nd spouse m. 29 Nov. 1807 - Persis Andrus & by her had 2 ch; 6 by 1st wife Mary Rowe. Deed Bk. E, DELA Co, OH. 650 A. U.S Mil. Lands, 1 Sept 1817.

ⓓ Amasa Gillet^{6} bought 202 A. US Mil Lands Dela Co. Oh. 1 Sept 1817 for $1010. 1826 he owned a horse, 3 cows & land valued for taxes at $138. He fathered 6 children.

ⓔ. Zebina Burr a pensioner of Rev War, File # 16064.

ⓕ Abel Forward^{3} is of

b. 23 Jl. 1671
d. 3 My 1738
Samuel Forward^{2}
and
Deborah Moore
b 31 My 1677 Windsor
d. 29 Ag. 1734

Samuel Forward^{1} b. Wales. In Am 1666. d. 1684
and mar. 1670
Anne d. 22 Je. 1685
Andrew Moore d. ca. 1680
Sarah Phelps b. ca. 1653-54
m. 15 Feb. 1671

Samuel Phelps^{2}
Sarah Griswold

MR. WM

ⓖ Hannah Phelps is of

Ezekiel Phelps^{5} b. 8 Mar. 1723 of JOS.^{4}, JOS.^{3}, JOS^{2}, MR. WM^{1}
and mar. 3 Dec. 1743-4
Elizabeth Gillette

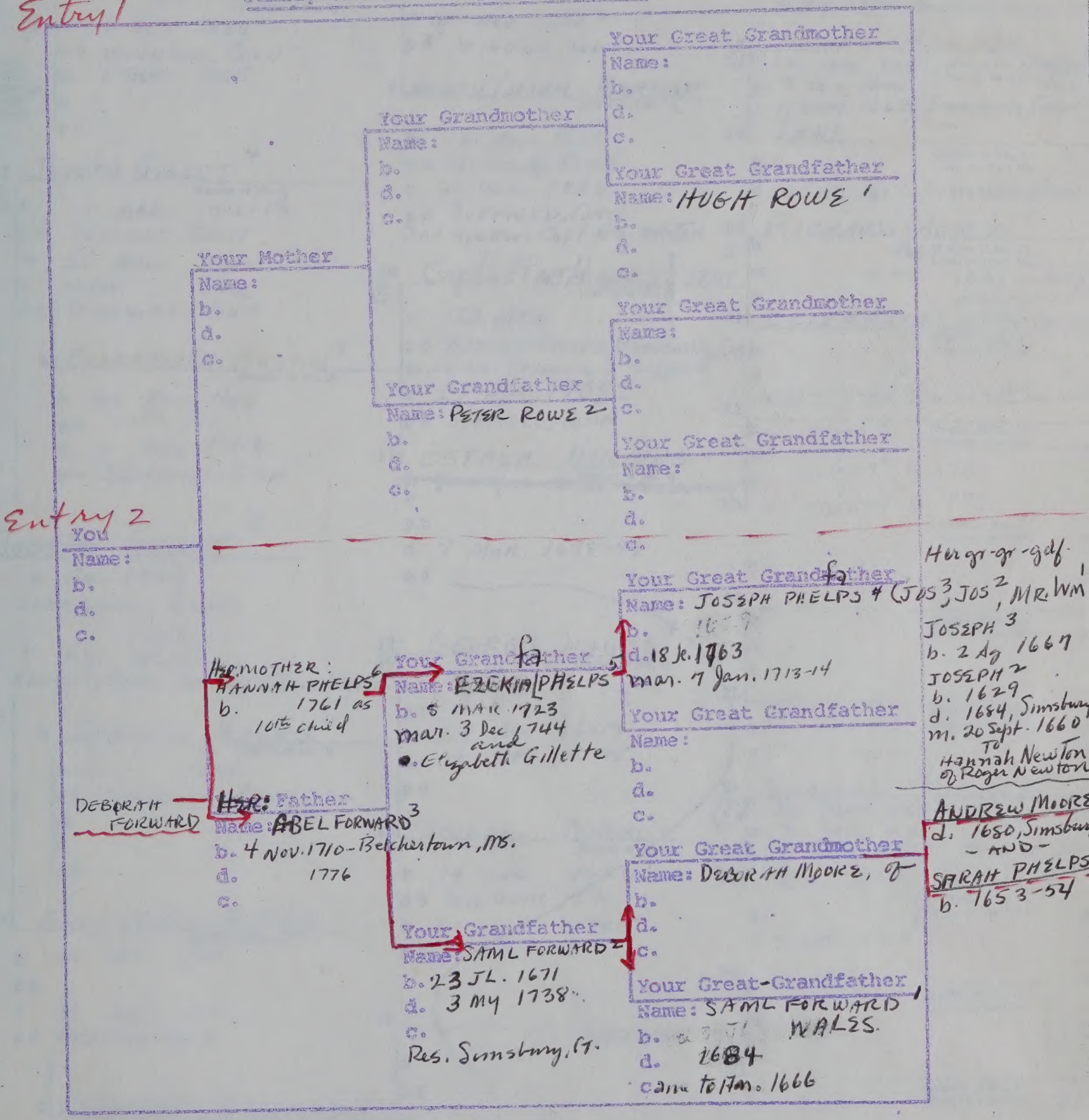
Edw

Samuel Forward^{1} came from Devonshire, Eng. 1666 b. in Wales. & sett. in Danbury, Conn; he may formerly been owner of island in W. Indies. Adm. to Windsor Ch. in full communion 8 Oct 1671

Maternal

Figure 4

Family Chart Used by Genealogists



Entry 1

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather
Name: HUGH ROWE [1]
b.
d.
c.

Your Mother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Grandfather
Name: PETER ROWE [2]
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Entry 2

You
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather fa
Name: JOSEPH PHELPS [4] (JOS [3], JOS [2], MR. WM [1]
b. 16[illegible]
d. 18 Je. 1763
mar. 7 Jan. 1713-14

Her gr-gr-gdf.
JOSEPH [3]
b. 2 Ag 1667
JOSEPH [2]
b. 1629
d. 1684, Simsbury
m. 20 Sept. 1660
To
Hannah Newton
of Roger Newton

~~Her~~ MOTHER:
HANNAH PHELPS [6]
b. 1761 as
10th child

Your Grandfather fa
Name: EZEKIAL PHELPS [5]
b. 5 MAR 1723
mar. 3 Dec 1744
and
Elizabeth Gillette

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

DEBORAH FORWARD

~~Her:~~ Father
Name: ABEL FORWARD [3]
b. 4 Nov. 1710 - Belchertown, MS.
d. 1776
c.

ANDREW MOORE
d. 1680, Simsbury
- AND -
SARAH PHELPS
b. 1653-54

Your Great Grandmother
Name: DEBORAH MOORE, of
b.
d.
c.

Your Grandfather
Name: SAML FORWARD [2]
b. 23 JL. 1671
d. 3 My 1738
c.
Res. Simsbury, Ct.

Your Great-Grandfather
Name: SAML FORWARD [1]
b. [illegible] WALES.
d. 1684
came to Am. 1666

Compiler Wilma Thomas Gillet ?
Address G. Dodd from Stiles

MATERNAL.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No 4

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

16 JONATHAN GILLET 1
ⓐ
b. ca. 1600 ENG (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. SOMERSE
m 29 MAR. 1634
d 23 AUG. 1677 WINDSOR, CONN

17 MARY DOLBIAR
b 7 JE. 1607 ENG (Mother of No. 8 Cont. on chart No. COLYTON
d 14 MY. 1681 WINDSOR, CONN.

8 JOHN GILLET 2 (Father of No. 4)
b 5 OCT. 1644
pb WINDSOR, CONN.
m 8 JL. 1669
d ca. NOV. 1682
pd WINDSOR, CONN

18 THOMAS BARBER
ⓑ
b ca. 1615 ENG. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. Bedfordshire
m 7 OCT. 1640
d 11 SEPT. 1662 SIMSBORY, CONN

19 JANE
b (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____
d 10 SEPT. 1662 SIMSBORY CONN.

9 MERCY / MARY BARBER (Mother of No. 4)
b 12 OCT. 1651
pb WINDSOR, CONN
d 21 DEC. 1725
pd SUFFIELD, CONN.
2nd spouse: Capt. Geo. Norton

4 BENJAMIN GILLET 3 (Father of No. 2)
ⓓ
b 3 OCT. 1680
pb WINDSOR, CONN.
m 6 SEPT. 1705
d
pd

2 JOSEPH GILLET 4 (Father of No. 1)
ⓔ
b 14 MAR. 1712-13
pb SUFFIELD, CONN.
m 26 MAR. 1740
d JL/AG 1776
pd SIMSBURY CONN.

20 RICHARD AUSTIN 1
b. ENG (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____
m to Am 1638 on BEVIS
d grandparents of Moses Austin

21 ELIZABETH
b (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____
d
another son - Richard 2 ?

10 Capt. ANTHONY AUSTIN 2 (Father of No. 5)
ⓒ
b ca 1636 1654
pb BISHOPSTOKE, HAMPSHIRE, ENG
m 1696, teacher at Suffield
d 22 AUG. 1708 1782
pd SUFFIELD, CONN

22
b Elias 3 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____
m Moses 4, b. 1761
d Stephen 5 b. 1793

23
b (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d

11 ESTHER HUGGINS (Mother of No. 5)
~~gr grandparents of Moses Austin~~
b
pb
d 7 MAR. 1698-99
pd

5 ELIZABETH AUSTIN 3 (Mother of No. 2)
b 20 APR. 1684
pb Suffield
d 7 OCT. 1752
pd SUFFIELD, CONN.

1 JOSEPH GILLET 5
b 4 JE. 1753
pb SIMSBURY, CONN.
m 1782
d 7 MY. 1836
pd NORTON, OHIO. bur. Wyatt Cem, Waldo.

24
b (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m
d

25
b (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d

12 GEORGE HAYES (Father of No. 6)
ⓖ
b
pb
m 29 AG. 1683
d 2 SEPT. 1725
pd

26 SAMUEL DIBBLE 2
ⓕ
b. 24 MAR. 1643 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
m 21 JAN. 1668
d. 5 JE. 1709 WINDSOR, CN

27 HEPHZIBAH BARTLETT ?
b (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
d 7 DEC. 1701

13 ABIGAIL DIBBLE (Mother of No. 6)
b 19 JAN. 1666
pb WINDSOR, CN
d ca. 1725
pd

6 SAMUEL HAYES 2 (Father of No. 3)
b ca. 1699
pb SIMSBURY, CONN
m
d
pd

28
b (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
m
d

29
b (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
d

14 (Father of No. 7)
b
pb
m
d
pd

30
b (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
m
d

31
b (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b
pb
d

3 ELIZABETH HAYES (Mother of No. 1)
b 17 OCT. 1721
pb
d 31 AUG. 1805
pd GRANBY, CONN.

7 ELIZABETH WILLCOCKSON (Mother of No. 3)
b [illegible] 1721
pb
d 31 [illegible] 180
p.d

MERCY / MARY ROWE (Spouse of No. 1)
b 26 JL. 1762
d 11 JAN. 1806 GRANBY, CONN.

notes on back.

ⓐ Jonathan & bro Nathan GILLET arr on "Mary & John" 1630, 1st Puritan ship, helping to found Dorchester, Mass. Jonathan returned to Eng ca 1633 & mar. 1634 & came back to Mass Bay Co 1639 he & family rem. to Windsor; made freeman of Mass Bay 6 My 1635. Held #16 church membership at Dorchester; chosen Constable of Windsor 16 Feb. 1665; served on Co. Court Jury 17 yrs They had 11 children, includ M-F twins - one of whom Mary married Peter Brown, son of Mayflower Peter Brown & ancestor of Old John Brown of Ossawatomie. Their son Jos ^{2} k. at Bloody DEERFIELD Brook in King Philip's Indian massacre Son Saml ^{2} k. at Turner Falls by Ind, & widow & 2 ch capt & taken to Canada.

ⓑ Thos. Barber came to Conn. on the "Christian" ca. 1636, became a soldier in the Pequot War, a freeman 1645, a carpenter

ⓒ Capt. Anthony ^{1} Austin, grandfather of Joseph Gillet 4 [So Jos. 4 is 1st cousin once removed of Moses 4 & ~~great-grand father~~ of Moses Austin (d. 1821) via Elias ^{3}, Richard ^{2}, Anthony ^{1}] arr. in Am. with his parents Richard & Elizabeth Austin on the "Bevis" 16 My. 1638, set. at Charlestown, Mass. After living at Rowley, Mass he help to org. Suffield Conn 12 Oct 1681; commanded a Co. of foot soldiers; 1696 schoolteacher; 27 yrs. town clerk.

ⓓ. Benj. Gillet ^{3} was prob. b. a twin of Nathaniel, but Nathaniel was not living at age 2 when his father's will was probated. He was reared by his ^{1} step-father - Capt. Norton. He had 9 children; his father John ^{2} had 6 when he d. at age 38.

ⓔ Jos. Gillet ^{4} adm. member of Congreg Ch. Suffield 29 Oct 1735, & later he & wife Elizabeth were among Orig. members (#40-41) of Congreg Ch at Simsbury (now N. Granby). Father of 9 children; his 3 youngest sons all served in 18th Conn Militia in Rev. War

ⓕ Samuel Dibble ^{2} is of - THOS DIBBLE ^{1} b. ENG, to AM. 1635, d. 17 Oct. 1700.
and mar. 25 JE. 1683
ELIZABETH HAYDEN of Hadley
d. 25 Sept 1689

Hepzibah Bartlett is dau. of John Bartlett Members of Ch in Dorchester as well as Windsor; but appears to be adm. to Half-Way Communion in Windsor 12 Oct. 1670

ⓖ GEORGE HAYES ① is ancestor of Pres. Rutherford B. Hayes ⑥, Rutherford Hayes ⑤ & Sophia Burchard, Rutherford Hayes ④ & Abigail Brown, Ezekial Hayes ③ & Rebecca Russell, Daniel Hayes ② & Sarah Lee, George Hayes ① & Abigail Dibble. Pres R.B. Hayes would be Joseph Gillet ⑤ 2nd cousin twice removed.

MATERNAL

GILLET — TIPTON CHRONOLOGY

COMPILED by Gladys Dodd 12/1983

1630 Jonathan^{1} Gillet comes to Massachusetts Colony as a bachelor from England. (A)

1633 Jonathan^{1} Gillet returns to England (A)

1634 Jonathan^{1} Gillet marries Mary Dolbere at St. Andrew's Church at Colyton, Devonshire, Eng; in the spring they sail aboard THE MARY AND JOHN to Dorchester, Mass. (A) (D)

1639 The Jonathan^{1} Gillet family help to establish the colony at Windsor, Conn. This family remains in this vicinity for the next 178 years, —(A) (D)— our branch emigrating to Ohio, 1817

1770's Joseph^{5} Gillet fights in the American Revolutionary War with the 18th Conn. Militia; Pension File #W7524 (A)

1787 Amasa^{6} Gillet is born to Joseph^{5} Gillet and Mercy Mary Rowe in Granby, Conn. (A)

1803 Rhodes Tipton is born in Pennsylvania. (D)
Date of first marriage is presently unknown. Children born to this union include: (B)

- 1833 William, b. in Ohio, married to Mary
- 1838 Garret (Jerrett, Jarret), b. in Ohio, m. to Margaret
- 1837 Caroline, b. in Ohio, m. to John Powell
- 1838 Charlie, b. in Ohio
- 1842 Fanny, b. in Iowa, m. to Hutman
- ____ Jane, b. m. to Cannady and John Rice

1813 Amasa^{6} Gillet is married to Susannah Burr in Conn. (A)

1817 Joseph^{5} Gillet moves with his family (including Amasa and Susannah) to Delaware Co., Ohio, settling at Norton. (A)
Joseph^{5} buys 650 acres of U.S. Military Lands in Dela. Co., Ohio

1824 Homer^{7} Gillet is born to Amasa^{6} and Susannah Gillet, 18 Nov. (A)

1836 Joseph^{5} Gillet dies 7 May, Norton, O, & is buried Wyatt Cemetery, Marion Co, Ohio (A)

1843 Amasa^{6} Gillet dies 16 Dec., Norton, Ohio (A); owned 202 Acres

1845 Homer^{7} Gillet marries Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of Morgan [War of 1812] and Mary A. Thomas of Norton, 31 Dec. in Dela. Co., O. (A)

1848 Freeman^{8} Zachary Gillet is born to Homer^{7} and Elizabeth Gillet Feb. 11 in Delaware Co., Ohio. (A) (B) (obit)

PROOF OFFERED FOR OHIO SOJOURN OF RHODES TIPTON: — ALSO IOWA.

1850 IOWA CENSUS shows (D) regarding the TIPTON FAMILY

Garret (Jerrett, Jarret) born in Ohio, now in Licking Creek Twp, Van Buren Co, Iowa as a 16 yr. old living in the home of Mary Buckmaster

Caroline, b. in Ohio, now in Birmingham Twp, Van Buren Co. Iowa as a 13 yr. old living in the home of merchant Wm. French

Fanny, b. in Iowa, Birmingham Twp, Van Buren Co, Iowa as an 8 yr. old living in the home of Dr. John Speer.

The whereabouts of William, Charlie and Jane plus their father Rhodes Tipton is not known by me at this time. (D) Rhodes was apparently widowed by 1850 as 3 of his 6 children had been taken in by 3 different Van Buren Co, Ia. families (D)

1850's Rhodes Tipton remarried _ to a widow named Rebecca Forbes (born about 1813 or 1823 in Pa. or Ill. - from census (D). She had had 5 children born of the first marriage, namely
  Elexandra, killed in the Civil War. CK for Rebecca's maiden name.
  John
  Ellen, m. to Robert Mitchel (plus 5 other times - (C)
  Mary Ann, m. to John Shaffer
  Margaret who died as a child (B)

1854 6 July, Emma Tipton is born near Lawrence, Kans. to Rhodes and Rebecca Tipton. (B) (obit) Their other children were:
  1857 Sarah, m. to Harding (B)
  1860 Edward, m. to Jinney (B)

1855 Census of the TERRITORY OF KANSAS shows (D)
Jan. or Feb. Rhodes Tipton and two grown sons - William and Jarret (now ages 27 & 25) vote in the first Kansas Territorial election. They cast their ballots at Lawrence. All claim to have originated from Iowa. Son-in-law John N. Powell (married to Caroline) and also from Iowa also voted in that election.

1858 The Homer^7 Gillet family of Delaware Co., Ohio, emigrate to Missouri Territory (Now Nebraska) (A) (obit). Not clear

1860 KANSAS CENSUS shows that (D)
in Scott Twp in Linn Co, KS

Rohdes (Rhodes) Tipton, b. in Pa, age 57, a farmer owning
  his own farm valued at $500
Rebecca Tipton, his wife, age 37, bo. in Pa.
  Their children:
  Emily (Emma), age 6, b. in KY or KT (illegible)
  Sarah age 3, b. in KY or KT (illegible)
  Edward age 2 mos, b. in KT (K.T. is Ks. Terr.)

The same census also shows 3 grown sons of Rhodes Tipton living in Stanton Twp, Lykins Co, Ks (renamed Miami Co in 1861), a county just north of Linn Co. (D)
  Co F 14th Ks Cavalry
  William Tipton, age 27, b. in Ohio
  D. in Civil War JL, 1864 at Ft. Smith
    wife Mary age 29, b. O; her real estate valued #1400.
  Jarrett Tipton, age 25, b. in Ohio
    wife Margaret, age 20, b. Mo. her real estate valued #1200.
  Co H, 7th Ks Vol. Cavalry
  Charles Tipton, age 22, b. in Ohio, a bachelor living with
    Jarrett's family.

1860 Homer^7 Gillet and wife Elizabeth, recently of Ohio and Nebraska Territory arrive to Coffey Co, KS; Homer obtains farm deed Jan 26 . (A) (obit)

1861-65 A family member recalls that Emma Tipton Gillet said that her father Rhodes Tipton was killed in the Civil War; he would have been in his late 50's or early 60's at this time (B).

1860's Homer^7 Gillet and 3 sons — Freeman Zachary^8, Wilson^8 (uncle of my grandfather Wilson^9) and Frances Marion^8 — took turns carrying gov't mail via "Pony Express" from Hampden (now Burlington) Ks. to Eldorado, Ks., crossing 3 rivers to do so — the Verdigris, Fall, and Walnut. (A) Another family member tells of their coming upon a murder or a massacre somewhere - it may have been Eureka. (B) I have no further corrobation of this. (D) Homer in Ks Militia

1865 A Coffey Co. news clipping shows an Uncle Sammy Tipton with a farm near Burlington; also a new dry goods store in Burlington called "Tipton and Mosbee"; both owners came from Franklin Co, Ohio. The Methodists held camp meetings in the woods on the Tipton farm just north of Burlington. (D)

1870 KANSAS CENSUS shows in Linn Co., Ks, Scott Twp, P.O. Jackson: — Rebecca Tipton, age 57, keeping house; birthplace not clear - (may be Illinois)
and her children: -
Emma, age 16, attending school; birthplace not clear - (may be Missouri)
Sarah, age 13, attending school, born in Kansas
Edward, age 10, attending school, born in Kansas.
There is no reference to Rhodes Tipton.

1870 16 Oct. Emma Tipton marries Freeman Zachary Gillet in Linn Co (?) (obit). (A)

1872 *29 Oct. Wilson9 Gillet (grandfather of D) is born to Emma and Freeman Gillett, in Linn Co. Ks, near Mound City (obit) Their other children, all born in KS, were

*1. Wilson,^{9} b. 29 Oct, '72, d. 24 My, '41, m. Maggie Mann.
2. Edward,^{9} b.16, '74, d. 13 Ag, 1964; unmarried
3. Frank,^{9} b. 20 Oct, '75; d. 15, 1888
4. Woods,^{9} b. 20 Nov. '78; d. 24 Feb, 1898; m. Fannie Bender
5. Mabel^9 b. 10 Jl, '85; d. 17 Feb., 1977 m. Clyde McEnterfer
6. John Freeman,^{9} b. 23 My, 1889; d. 7 Mar., 1965; m. to Myrtle Niver. Parents of Thomas Melvin Gillet
7. Ella,^{9} b. 22 Feb, 1891, d. 26 Jan, 1921; m. to Chancey Swibold. Parents of Thelma Hegwald.

1873 Emma (Tipton) and Freeman Zachary Gillet arrive in Coffey Co., Ks. with baby Wilson.^{9}

1901 8 Je. Elizabeth Thomas Gillet, wife of Homer^7, dies, Gridley, Ks. Burial Teachout Cemetery, Gridley.
1904 18 Dec. Homer^7 Gillet dies, Gridley, Ks. Bur: Teachout Cem.
1932 21 Jan. Emma Tipton Gillet dies, Burlington, Ks.
1933 12 Dec. Freeman Zachary Gillet dies, Burlington, Ks.

SOURCES: (A). Wilma Lorraine Gillet^{10} (Homer^9, Wilson^8 F., Homer^7, Amasa,^{6} Joseph^5, Joseph^4, Benjamin^3, John^2, Jonathan^1 Gillet), PUB. GENEALOGY. (B). Thelma Hegwald^{10} (Freeman Z.^{8}, Homer,^{7} Amasa^6, Joseph$^{5-4}$, Benj.^{3}, John^2, Jonathan^1 Gillet) (C). Chloe Gillet Beasley^{10} (Wilson^9, Freeman Z.^{8}, Homer,^{7} Amasa^6, Joseph 5-4, Benj.^{3}, John^2, Jonathan^1 Gillet) and (D). Chloe's daughter, Gladys Dodd^{11} (Chloe^{10}, Wilson,^{9} FREEMAN Z.^{8}, HOMER,^{7} AMASA 6, JOS. $^{5-4}$, BENJ 3, JOHN,^{2} JONATHAN ^{1} GILLET.

Children of Wilson[9] and ~~Margaret~~ MAGDALENA (MAGGIE) (Mann) Gillet:

(*) 1.	Frances[10]	b 1 Oct 1899	Gridley, Kansas
		m	CLYDE TERRELL & JOHN DEVORE & GEO. MOREY
		d 8 Mar 1941	Emporia, Kansas
2.	Chloe[10]	b 14 ~~8~~ Jul 1903	Gridley, Kansas
		m 6 Jan. 1923	LEONARD DODD & THOMAS BEASLEY d. 19 Nov, 1937
		d 1 Oct. 1979	Denver, Colo.
4.	Louis[10]	b 10 Nov 1901	Gridley, Kansas
		d 25 Dec 1930	Burlington, Kansas
5.	Gildard[10]	b 18 APR. ~~1909~~ 1905	Gridley, Kansas
		d 4 AUG 1933	Burlington, Kansas

Data courtsey: Bernice Delmer DEMLER, Emporia, Kansas
All except Chloe buried at Graceland Cem, Burlington, KS &
Chloe is buried* in Eureka*, KS. *

Child of John Freeman and Myrtle (Niver) Gillet:

1.	Thomas[10] Melvin	b 18 Aug 1917	Gridley, Kansas
		m	JAUNITA PEARL COLE
			Michigan
		d	
		buried-	

(*) Children of FRANCES[10] (WILSON[9], FREEMAN[8], HOMER[7], AMASA[6], etc.)
1. CLYDE TERRELL
2. VERNON TERRELL
3. DALE DEVORE
4. DUANE DEVORE
5. GEORGE MOREY

* Children of CHLOE[10] (WILSON[9], FREEMAN[8], HOMER[7], AMASA[6], etc.)
1. GLADYS DODD[11] b. 19 JUL, 1923. d. 14 Jan., 1956
** 2. RUTH IRENE " b. 8 DEC, 1924

** Children of RUTH IRENE[11] (CHLOE[10], WILSON[9], FREEMAN[8], HOMER[7], AMASA[6], etc)
#1. LORITA PEARL JOHNSON[12], b. 5 Nov, 1952 (RUTH IRENE[11], CHLOE[10], WILSON[9], FREEMAN[8], HOMER[7])

# Children of LORITA PEARL[12]
1. JIMMY[13] - b. May 30, 1971
2. TAMI[13] - b. Feb. 25, 1973

Children of Jaunita (McEnterfer) and Calvin Vernon:

1.	Marsha Lee[11]	b 27 Aug 1932	Emporia, Kansas
		m 13 Feb 1951	EUGENE ZEINER
			Emporia, Kansas
		d	
	8	buried-	
2.	Sharon Sue[11]	b 21 Mar 1935	Emporia, Kansas
		m 30 May 1954	WILLIAM A. BLOOMER
			Emporia, Kansas
		d	
		buried-	
3.	Calvin Ted[11]	b 23 Dec 1937	Burbank, California
		m 29 May 1960	VIRGINIA LEE O'DELL
			Kansas City, Mo.
		d	
		buried-	
4.	Richard[11] Clyde	b 19 Jan 1941	Emporia, Kansas
		m 28 May 1962	KAREN KAY JONES
			Benington, Kansas
		d	
		buried-	

Data courtsey Marsha Lee Zeiner, Topeka, Kansas

MATERNAL

GILLET — TIPTON CHRONOLOGY

COMPILED by Gladys Dodd 12/1983

1630 Jonathan [1] Gillet comes to Massachusetts Colony as a bachelor from England. (A)

1633 Jonathan[1] Gillet returns to England (A)

1634 Jonathan[1] Gillet marries Mary Dolbere at St. Andrew's Church at Colyton, Devonshire, Eng; in the spring they sail aboard THE MARY AND JOHN to Dorchester, Mass. (A) (D)

1639 The Jonathan [1] Gillet family help to establish the colony at Windsor, Conn. This family remains in this vicinity for the next 178 years, — (A) (D) — our branch emigrating to Ohio, 1817

1770's Joseph[5] Gillet fights in the American Revolutionary War with the 18th Conn. Militia; Pension File #W7524 (A)

1787 Amasa[6] Gillet is born to Joseph5 Gillet and Mercy Mary Rowe in Granby, Conn. (A)

URIAH TIPTON in Am Rev.

1803 - 1809 Rhodes Tipton is born in Pennsylvania. (D)
Date of ~~first~~ marriage is presently unknown. by 1833 Children born to this union include: (B)
1833 William, b. in Ohio, married to Mary Oliver, d. Civil War 7/6/64 Co F 14th Ks Cav.
(1830) Ag. 12 1838 Garret (Jerrett, Jarret), b. in Ohio, m. to Margaret Oliver
1837 Caroline, b. in Ohio, m. to John N. Powell
Sept. 22, 1834 Charlie, b. in Ohio m. Emma d. 12/24/81. Co. H 7th Ks Cav., age 47y 3m 2d
1842 Fanny, b. in Iowa, m. to Hutman
1839 Jane, Rebecca. b. Ohio b. 1835 in IA. m. to J. Cannady and John Rice

1813 Amasa[6] Gillet is married to Susannah Burr in Conn. (A)

1817 Joseph5 Gillet moves with his family (including Amasa and Susannah) to Delaware Co., Ohio, settling at Norton. (A)
Joseph 5 buys 650 acres of U.S. Military Lands in Dela. Co., Ohio

1824 Homer 7 Gillet is born to Amasa6 and Susannah Gillet, 18 Nov. (A)

1836 Joseph 5 Gillet dies 7 May, Norton, O, & is buried Wyatt Cemetery, Marion Co, Ohio (A)

1843 Amasa[6] Gillet dies 16 Dec., Norton, Ohio (A); owned 202 Acres

1845 Homer 7 Gillet marries Elizabeth Thomas , dau. of Morgan [War of 1812] and Mary A. Thomas of Norton, 31 Dec. in Dela. Co., O. (A)

1848 Freeman[8] Zachary Gillet is born to Homer7 and Elizabeth Gillet Feb. 11 in Delaware Co., Ohio. (A) (B) (obit)

PROOF OFFERED FOR OHIO SOJOURN OF RHODES TIPTON; — ALSO IOWA.

1850 IOWA CENSUS shows (D) regarding the TIPTON FAMILY

Garret (Jerrett, Jarret) born in Ohio, 1834 now in Licking Creek Twp, Van Buren Co, Iowa as a 16 yr. old living in the home of Mary Buckmaster. Check 1840 OH CENSUS for Franklin Co, OH.

Caroline, b. in Ohio, 1837 now in Birmingham Twp, Van Buren Co. Iowa as a 13 yr. old living in the home of merchant Wm. French

Fanny, b. in Iowa, 1842 Birmingham Twp, Van Buren Co, Iowa as an 8 yr. old living in the home of Dr. John Speer.

The whereabouts of William, Charlie and Jane plus their father Rhodes Tipton is not known by me at this time. (D) Rhodes was apparently widowed by 1850 as 3 of his 6 children had been taken in by 3 different Van Buren Co, Ia. families (D)

1840 Family was in Athens Co, Oh.

(wife of THOS) MOORE

1850's Rhodes Tipton remarried _ to a widow named Rebecca Forbes, b. Oct 10
(born about 1813 or 1823 in Pa. or IRE. - from census (D).
She had had 5 children born of the first marriage, namely
Alexander, killed in the Civil War CO
John m. to Sarah
Ellen, m. to Robert Mitchel (plus 5 other times - (C)
Mary Ann, m. to John A. Shaffer
Margaret who died as a child (B), age 14 3/ 1861
I — census shows Rebecca was b. Ireland.

1854 6 July, Emma Tipton is born near Lawrence, Kans. to Rhodes and Rebecca Tipton. (B) (obit) Their other children were:
1857 Sarah, m. to Wm. Harding (B)
1860 Edward, m. to Jinney ____ (B)

1855 Census of the TERRITORY OF KANSAS shows (D)
Jan. or Feb. Rhodes Tipton and two grown sons - William and Jarret (now ages 27 & 25) vote in the first Kansas Territorial election. They cast their ballots at Lawrence. All claim to have originated from Iowa. Son-in-law John N. Powell (married to Caroline) and also from Iowa also voted in that election; also John Chafler (Chafer).

1856 The Homer^7 Gillet family of Delaware Co., Ohio, emigrate to RALLS Co
Missouri ~~Territory (Now Nebraska~~) (A) (obit ~~)~~ says MO.)

1860 KANSAS CENSUS shows that (D)
in Scott Twp in Linn Co, KS lives

Rohdes (Rhodes) Tipton, b. in Pa, age ~~57~~ 51, a farmer owning
his own farm valued at $500, per. assets $25
Rebecca Tipton, his wife, age 37, b. in Pa. (IRE.)
Their children:
1854-Emily (Emma), age 6, b. in KY or KT (illegible) [near Lawrence, Ks]
1857-Sarah age 3, b. in KY or KT (illegible)
1860-Edward age 2 mos, b. in KT (K.T. is Ks. Terr.)

The same census also shows 3 grown sons of Rhodes Tipton living in Stanton Twp, Lykins Co, Ks (renamed Miami Co in 1861), a county just north of Linn Co. (D)
William Tipton, age 27, b. in Ohio
wife Mary age 29, b. O; her real estate valued $1400. !
Jarrett Tipton, age 25, b. in Ohio
wife Margaret, age 20, b. Mo. her real estate valued $1200. !
Charles Tipton, age 22, b. in Ohio, a bachelor living with Jarrett's family.

1860 Homer^7 Gillet and wife Elizabeth , recently of Ohio and RALLS Co, MO
1861 or later ~~Nebraska Territory~~ arrive to Coffey Co, KS; Homer^7 obtains farm deed Jan 26 . (A) (obit)
from John & Sarah Moore.

1861-65 A family member recalls that Emma Tipton Gillet said that her father Rhodes Tipton wax killed in the Civil War; he would have been in his late 50's or early 60's at this time (B) Could this have been in border raids, or in militia

1860's Homer^{7} Gillet and 3 sons — Freeman Zachary^{8}, Wilson^{8} (uncle of my grandfather Wilson^{9}) and Frances Marion^{8} — took turns carrying gov't mail via "Pony Express" from Hampden (now Burlington) Ks. to Eldorado, Ks., crossing 3 rivers to do so — the Verdigris, Fall, and Walnut. (A) Another family member tells of their coming upon a murder or a massacre somewhere - it may have been Eureka. (B) I have no further corrobation of this. (D)

1865 A Coffey Co. news clipping shows an Uncle Sammy Tipton with a farm near Burlington; also a new dry goods store in Burlington called "Tipton and Mosbee"; both owners came from Franklin Co, Ohio. The Methodists held camp meetings in the woods on the Tipton farm just north of Burlington. (D)
Pickaway Co.
JOHNS.

1870 KANSAS CENSUS shows in Linn Co., Ks, Scott Twp, P.O. Jackson's —
Rebecca Tipton, age 57, keeping house; birthplace not clear - (may be ~~Illinois~~) IRELAND
and her children: -
Emma, age 16, attending school; birthplace not clear - (may be Missouri)
Sarah, age 13, attending school, born in Kansas
Edward, age 10, attending school, born in Kansas.
There is no reference to Rhodes Tipton.

1870 16 Oct. Emma Tipton marries Freeman Zachary Gillet in Linn Co (?) (obit) (A)

1872 *29 Oct. Wilson9 Gillet (grandfather of D) is born to Emma and Freeman Gillett, in Linn Co. Ks, near Mound City (obit)
Their other children, all born in KS, were
*1. Wilson,^{9} b. 29 Oct, '72, d. 24 My, '41, m. Maggie Mann.
2. Edward,^{9} b.16, '74, d. 13 Ag, 1964; unmarried
3. Frank,^{9} b. 20 Oct, '75; d. 15, 1888
4. Woods,^{9} b. 20 Nov. '78; d. 24 Feb, 1898; m. Fannie Bender
5. Mabel^{9} b. 10 Jl, '85; d. 17 Feb., 1977 m. Clyde McEnterfer
6. John Freeman,^{9} b. 23 My, 1889; d. 7 Mar., 1965; m. to Myrtle Niver. Parents of Thomas Melvin~~g~~ Gillet
7. Ella,^{9} b. 22 Feb, 1891, d. 26 Jan, 1921; m. to Chancey Swibold. Parents of Thelma Hegwald.

1873 Emma (Tipton) and Freeman Zachary Gillet arrive in Coffey Co., Ks. with baby Wilson.^{9}

1880 Rebecca & Edw,
1896 Nov. Rebecca Tipton dies

1901 8 Je. Elizabeth Thomas Gillet, wife of Homer^{7}, dies, Gridley, Ks. Burial Teachout Cemetery, Gridley.

1904 18 Dec. Homer^{7} Gillet dies, Gridley, Ks. Bur: Teachout Cem.

1932 21 Jan. Emma Tipton Gillet dies, Burlington, Ks.

1933 12 Dec. Freeman Zachary Gillet dies, Burlington, Ks.

SOURCES: (A).- Wilma Lorraine Gillet^{10} (Homer^{9}, Wilson^{8}, Homer^{7}, Amasa^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1} Gillet), PUB. GENEALOGY. (B).- Thelma Hegwald^{10} (Freeman Z.^{8}, Homer^{7}, Amasa^{6}, Joseph$^{5-4}$, Benj.^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1} Gillet) (C).- Chloe Gillet Beasley^{10} (Wilson^{9}, Freeman Z.^{8}, Homer^{7}, Amasa^{6}, Joseph 5-4, Benj.^{3}, John^{2}, Jonathan^{1} Gillet) and (D).- Chloe's daughter, Gladys Dodd^{11} (Chloe^{10}, Wilson^{9}, FREEMAN Z.^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, JOS.$^{5-4}$, BENJ^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JONATHAN^{1} GILLET.

^{9} MAGDALENA (MAGGIE)
Children of Wilson and ~~Margaret~~ (Mann) Gillet:

(✱) 1. Frances^{10} b 1 Oct 1899 Gridley, Kansas
m CLYDE TERRELL & JOHN DEVORE + GEO. MOREY
d 8 Mar 1941 Emporia, Kansas

2. Chloe^{10} b ~~8~~ 14 Jul 1903 Gridley, Kansas
m 6 Jan. 1923 LEONARD DODD^{9} THOMAS BEASLEY
d. 19 Nov, 1937
d 1 Oct. 1979 Denver, Colo.

4. Louis^{10} b 10 Nov 1901 Gridley, Kansas
d 25 Dec 1930 Burlington, Kansas

5. Gildard^{10} b 18 APR. ~~1909~~ 1905 Gridley, Kansas
d 4 AUG 1933 Burlington, Kansas

Data courtsey: Bernice ~~Delmer~~ DEMLER, Emporia, Kansas
All except Chloe buried at Graceland Cem, Burlington, Ks. & Chloe is buried* in Eureka*, Ks. *

Child of John Freeman and Myrtle (Niver) Gillet:

1. Thomas^{10} Melvin b 18 Aug 1917 Gridley, Kansas
m JAUNITA PEARL COLE
Michigan
d
buried-

(✱) Children of FRANCES^{10} (WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc.)
1. CLYDE TERRELL
2. VERNON TERRELL
3. DALE DEVORE
4. DUANE DEVORE
5. GEORGE MOREY

* Children of CHLOE^{10} (WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc.)
1. GLADYS DODD^{11}, b. 19 JUL, 1923.
** 2. RUTH IRENE " b. 8 DEC, 1924, d. 14 Jan., 1956

* Children of RUTH IRENE^{11} (CHLOE^{10}, WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7}, AMASA^{6}, etc)
#1. LORITA PEARL JOHNSON^{12}, b. 5 Nov, 1952

# Children of LORITA PEARL^{12} (RUTH IRENE^{11}, CHLOE^{10}, WILSON^{9}, FREEMAN^{8}, HOMER^{7})
1. JIMMY^{13} – b. May 30, 1971
2. TAMI^{13} – b. Feb. 25, 1973

Children of Jaunita (McEnterfer) and Calvin Vernon:

1. Marsha Lee^{11} b 27 Aug 1932 Emporia, Kansas
m 13 Feb 1951 EUGENE ZEINER
Emporia, Kansas
d
8 buried-

2. Sharon Sue^{11} b 21 Mar 1935 Emporia, Kansas
m 30 May 1954 WILLIAM A. BLOOMER
Emporia, Kansas
d
buried-

3. Calvin Ted^{11} b 23 Dec 1937 Burbank, Californi
m 29 May 1960 VIRGINIA LEE O'DEL
Kansas City, Mo.
d
buried-

4. Richard^{11} Clyde b 19 Jan 1941 Emporia, Kansas
m 28 May 1962 KAREN KAY JONES
Benington, Kansas
d
buried-

Data courtsey Marsha Lee Zeiner, Topeka, Kansas

PATERNAL LINE

PATERNAL ANCESTOR CHART

DODD

JONATHAN DODD
B c. 1803 in DELA.
D 8/29 1855 ILL
M
~~Res~~ BUR: ATER Cem, Cisco Il

+

MARGARET WATSON
B c. 1808 in VA.
D 11/15 1894 in ILL
M
~~Res~~ BUR: ATER CEM, Cisco, Il

JOHN DODD
B 2/14 1841 Macan Co Ill
D 1/14 1918 Aurora, Mo
M Sept/Nov 1867
~~Res~~
CO E, 107th Ill Inf.

LOUISA E. JOHNSON
B 1/27 1848 OHIO
D 9/15 1929 SENECA, MO.

JOHN EDGAR DODD
Grandfather
B 4/18 1870 Cisco, ILL
D 9/28 1948 ROSEMEAD, CAL
M 5/18 1898 UTOPIA, KS
~~Res~~ BUR: ROSEMEAD, CAL.

LEONARD E. DODD
Father
B 1/31 1903 Utopia, Ks
D 11/19 1937
M 1923
Res Eureka. Ks

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

MARYANNA MAY GRUBB
Grandmother
B
D

B
D
M
Res

B
D

Ancestors of

GLADYS M. DODD

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

Grandfather
B
D
M
Res

B
D

CLOE GILLET
Mother
B
D

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

Grandmother
B
D

B
D

Key

B– Born
D– Died
M– Married
Res– Residence

DPL 500 (Rev. 10-78)

Public School Diploma

Coffey County, Kansas

This Certifies That

Chloe Gillett

has completed the Course of Study prescribed by Law for the Common Schools of Kansas and therefore merits this

Diploma

which entitles the holder to admission to any High School in the State.

Given at Burlington, Kansas,
this tenth *day of* May, 1919.

Cora E. Arnold.
County Superintendent

FORM 5 SPECIAL HAMMOND & STEPHENS, FREMONT, NEBR.

TIPPIE

W

THE STORY OF URIAH TIPPIE OF OHIO
(1759 - 1848)

and of

SOME OF HIS KANSAS DESCENDANTS IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY

BY
Gladys Dodd
Arvada, Colorado

1991

pagination is skewed

TAINS photo copies, cut + paste

PREFACE

For a lengthy period the writer of this research narrative supposed that her ancestor, RHODES TIPTON, was a son or grandson of Uriah Tippey, the old Revolutionary War soldier who crossed the Delaware with General Washington's army that bitter Christmas Eve before the Battle of Trenton. At least she hoped so.

And there are remarkable coincidences to suggest that.

They both lived in Athens County, Ohio when both surnames have been transcribed both Tippy and Tipton in the census of 1840. The name has been variously spelled Tipton, Teppe, Tippey, Tippee, Tippy, Tipy, Tippe and Tippie. The latter is the usual spelling of Uriah Tippey's descendants today.

Then these former Ohioans meet again in Kansas Territory in the days of "Bleeding Kansas", when guerilla warfare raged on its eastern border.

For in 1858-59, both Rhodes Tipton my ancestor (lately of Van Buren County, Iowa, but formerly of Athens County, Ohio), and the son and grandson and great-grandsons of Uriah Tippey, namely the family of John Tippie, Sr. of Athens County, Ohio, show up in Linn County, Kansas - some in the same township. These families lived and died and were buried within a short radius of Brooklin, a Scott Township settlement which proved to be the scene of much bloodshed and pillage and burning during the days of the infamous "border troubles".

Rhodes Tipton and his second wife Rebecca, whom he married in Iowa in 1853, arrived in Kansas by July 6, 1854 where their first child Emma (my great-grandmother) was born "near Lawrence". They brought with them his children and her children by their first marriages and whatever spouses and issue these had acquired in Iowa.

Rhodes Tipton left the Lawrence area and came to Linn County June 1, 1855, the year before Clarke's Raid at Brooklin. Perhaps it was that burning and looting which impoverished him, for in 1856 he took his family to Johnson County 45 miles north, and preempted a claim one mile south of the Shawnee Methodist Mission founded by Rev. Thomas Johnson a quarter century earlier. Documents show that Rhodes Tipton "improved" these 160 acres for a couple of years, then relinquished his title to the reverend missionary in a suit settled by arbitration in 1859.

Then Rhodes Tipton took his family back to Linn County to Brooklin, still the scene of many a depredation executed by bushwhackers from Missouri. By this date the Tippies from Athens County, Ohio had arrived to Linn County as well

It is known that John Tippie, Sr., his wife Elizabeth and their son John Tippie, Jr., all died within 90 days of the other in 1859, and were buried in Graveyard Mound near Brooklin, practically in sight of Rhodes Tipton's farm.

THE STORY OF URIAH TIPPIE OF OHIO (1759 - 1848) and of SOME OF HIS KANSAS DESCENDANTS in the Nineteenth Century

by
Gladys Dodd
Arvada, Colorado

1990

From 1796 squatters thinly occupied the forests of Ohio with cabins 8 to 10 miles apart as Revolutionary soldiers claimed their military grants from that period. But the great migrations occurred the first decade of the 1800's.

It is known that one Uriah Tippey (Tippy, Tipton, Tepper), a Revolutionary soldier, was the first of this surname to arrive in Ohio. He appears in the first Ohio census - 1803 - the year that state became the first to be carved out of the Old Northwest Territory. He settled in what was then Washington County, an area later made into smaller counties, including Athens County at which place the old soldier died in 1848, age 89.[1]

The family name Tippey was variously spelled in early records. For example, census records show Uriah was Tippy in Pennsylvania in 1800, but in Athens County, Ohio, where this identical man settled, he was Tippey in 1803, Tipton in 1810, Tepper in 1820, Tippy in 1830, with the name transcribed both Tippy and Tipton in 1840. Even his Revolutionary War papers record him as Tippey, Tippee, Tippy, and once even as Triplett but Tippie is the usual spelling. [2] This identical Uriah's surname is variously spelled in the Pennsylvania Archives American Revolution notes as Tipy, Tippy and Tippe.[3]

In like manner, one of Uriah's sons - John, Sr.- was Tipton in 1810, Tepper in 1820, Tippy in 1830 and 1840, but Tippee in 1850. Uriah's grandson - John, Jr. - formerly identified as Tippe, Tippy, Tippe, and Tipton, also became a Tippie in 1850. Some descendants of the old soldier retain the Tippie spelling to this day.

As spelling was less standardized than today, census takers and later transcribers, have played havoc with spellings of the surname- much to the genealogist's consternation! In order not to confound the reader then, this paper will refer to the Revolutionary War soldier Uriah, and his son John, Sr. and his grandson John, Jr. as Tippie.

---

[1] The DAR roster says that Uriah Tippey of Athens Co. O. was 102 yrs, 11 mos. and 9 days at his death. This, of course,is in error if the 1757 date of birth is correct as all others sources agree. The date of death- 1848- is repeatedly cited in Rev. War file #W25487.

[2] Fed. & St. Census, Pa. & O. -1800-1850; Rev. War File, p. 0454.

[3] Pa. Archives, Series 2, Vol. 14, p. 394; Series 5, Vol 8.

In any case, the name Tipton, or some variant spelling thereof, appears to be not an uncommon surname in 18th century Pennsylvania, particularly in the mining districts. One theory holds that one early Tipton came to these shores as a Welsh cooper by trade. He is said to have been hidden in a barrel and smuggled to America. He too settled in the Alleghenies as did Uriah. Records indicate the barrel passage did him no harm for he lived to be 105.[1]

Some descendants of old Uriah Tippie, however, believe their lineage originated in Germany in the early 1700's. According to this research compiled by J. F. Tippie (1981), one Christian Tippe [2] (b. 1706) emigrated from the Palatinate to Philadelphia on the good ship "Princess Augusta", 16 Sept., 1736, bringing with him a young son (Johannes) who had been born 1726-27 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

It is believed that old Uriah Tippie was the second son of this farmer Johannes Tippe who had married Susanna (b. 1730) in 1747 or 1748, possibly in New Jersey. This couple is thought to have parented at least 3 sons:

1. Phillip, born 1748 in N.J., and who married by 1768 at Allen, Northampton Co., Pa.
2. George (?), b. after 1755 and still living in York Co., Pa. in 1800.
3. * our Uriah, b. 16 July, 1759 at Monmouth C.H., East Jersey, and who died 27 June, 1848 as a Revolutionary War pensioner at Ames, Athens Co., Ohio.[3]

Nothing is known further of the immigrant Christian Tippe by this writer. But the elder Tippe's (Johannes and Susanna) died in Pa. - Johannes at Leigh, Northampton Co. in 1796 and was buried at Stone Lutheran Church. Cemetery at Kriedersville, Pa., and a few yrs. later (after 1801) his wife Susanna died at Allen or Lehigh.

Kriedersville was a post village on the main road to Bethlehem. It contained a few houses, a grist mill and a slate quarry. One mile from the village was "Zion's Kirche", a church belonging to both the German Reformed and the Lutherans.

---

[1] Biographical Sketch in Otoe Co., Nebr. "Absolom Tipton".

[2] J. F. Tippie paper, 1981, obtained from Marvin Tippie.

[3] An interesting observation can be made here. Uriah Tippie's German origin could be inferred from the way his attorney (A.G. Brown) records the way Uriah pronounced his Capt. VanEttan's name - as "Yannatta". The German, of course, has difficulty in the pronounciation of the letter V. See Rev. File #W25487, p. 0429.

* my [redacted] Rhodes Tipton was born 1803. - [redacted]
+

URIAH TIPPIE, THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER

In 1776 the Tippie family - Johannes and Susanna and their three sons - lived in Tinicum township in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Late in that year Uriah Tippie, then age 17, entered military service from this place, having volunteered for a tour of 2 months in a company of 75 raised by Capt. Nicky Patterson, a merchant and tavernkeeper at Tinicum on the Delaware River. During the heat of August and September this company was quartered as guard of provisions and stores near Newtown at a place called the Tory's house, only 21 miles from Philadelphia. His company dismissed, Uriah returned home to recuperate from the fever which had plagued him on much of this tour.[1]

Just before Christmas in 1776, Uriah volunteered for another 2 months in Capt. Patterson's company. At this time Uriah Tippie was marched to the Delaware River where he joined Gen. George Washington's Continental Army and participated in the famous ice-clogged Delaware crossing on Christmas night during a wild storm.[2]

This little army of only 2400 then marched the 9 miles to Trenton to the British-Hession garrison. During a sleet storm in a surprise daybreak attack, the Continentals, including Capt. Patterson's company, caught the hated Hessisns sleeping off the effects of their Christmas celebration and in a one hour battle routed the mercenaries, taking 1000 prisoners while suffering only 6 casualities of their own. This victory over European-trained professional soldiers gave a major boost to American morale.

After this battle, Patterson's company recrossed the Delaware and marched to Buslletonen (?) to engage in one arduous duty or another. After the company was dismissed, Uriah Tippie slogged home in March mud. That same year of 1777 the Tippie family moved to Allen township in Northampton County, Pa. which place continued to be Uriah's residence until the war's end.[3]

It is supposed by the writer that Johannes Tippie engaged in farming as his home was 2 1/2 miles from Allentown.[4] This village had been laid out one-half mile from the Lehigh River in 1752 by a friend of the Penn family. It was 6 miles from Bethlehem and 55 from Philadelphia. Cut off from post routes, it remained small, being inhabited by a few wealthy and unenterprising Germans. Then the Welsh and Scotch-Irish came to settle in this Moravian country and in their wake came George Whitfield, the powerful preacher of England who had been an associate of the Wesleys, but he was now gone with his open-air preaching. And so was David Brainard, missionary to the Indians. But in Tippie days Indians still abounded, and so did much wampum on long strings.

---

[1] Rev. War File #W25487: Affadavit compiled by Athens Co., Oh. clerk Henry Bartlett, 21 Feb. 1835; hereafter cited as "Bartlett".

[2] Bartlett

[3] Bartlett

[4] Op. cit., p. 0447

As an old man applying for military pension in Ohio in 1835, Uriah Tippie vividly recounted the crossing of the Delaware with Washington in his testimony of declaration. He also recalled one tragedy:-that somewhere along the way on his first tour that their drummer Joseph, son of his Capt. Patterson, deserted -- to the British![1]

In the autumn of 1777, Uriah, now 18, again volunteered for a 2 months tour in a company raised and commanded by Capt. Frederick Coons of Allen township, Northampton County. Coons marched his company to Milkhouse Tavern, and thence in the night to Germantown (but did not engage in the battle ensuing there), and on to Frankfort Bridge to stand guard to prevent Tories from carrying provisions into Philadelphia to aid the British quartered there. After 2 months, Uriah returned home to Allen township to his father Johannes.[2]

The following spring of 1778, Uriah volunteered once again[3] (6th Co., 4th Battalion of Northampton),-this time for a tour of seven months. Enlisting in May in Allentown at the crossroads tavern of Coonrod Crider (near Johannes Tippie's place), Uriah received his bounty - $20 in Continental money.[4] Capt. Van Ettan of Minisauk led this company, although his enlisting officer was Powell Canouse. Van Ettan was an able soldier having fought under Gen. Mad Anthony Wayne at the Battle of Brandywine the year before (Sept. 9-11, 1777); Benjamin Franklin was to give the captain land along the Delaware for his services in this battle.

July 3, 1778, Indians massacred settlers in the Wyoming Valley of northern Pa. Apparently Uriah with his company led by this Capt. Van Ettan was already quartered here at a station commanded by Col. Jacob Stroud, owner of farms and mills, a man of great wealth. Uriah remained on duty here for 5 months, making several expeditions into Indian country under the experienced Indian fighter, Lt. Robert Fish. Spacing their men about one rod apart in the event of Indian ambush, Uriah's officers led the troops through pine swamps to quell Indian uprisings. For his services on this tour, Uriah Tippie received from Col. Stroud 5 pounds in states' (Pa.) money.[5]

Then with his officers' consent Uriah again returned home to assist his father, but having 2 months yet in his term of enlistment he hired a substitute, John Couts by name, for 50 shillings a month to finish his tour of duty. Unfortunately Couts was killed later in the Indian expedition of Sept. 11, 1780, along with 13 others.

---

[1] Bartlett

[2] Bartlett

[3] Pa. Archives, Series 2, Vol. 14, p. 594; also Series 5, Vol. 8, p. 571. The captain may have been John Ralstone.

[4] Rev. War File #W25487, Bartlett

[5] Ibid., p. 0447.

It appears that Uriah Tippie had several brief enlistments after Cout's death. The very next month (18 Oct., 1780), he appears on the muster roll of Capt. Paul Knaus in the 8th Co. of the 3rd Battalion commanded by Lt. Col. Nichols Kern, Esqr., and again in the same company with the same Captain in May, 1781, and in the spring of 1782.[1]

According to the affadavits of 1835 compiled by clerk Bartlett of Athens County, Ohio, the record of Uriah Tippie's term of service in the War of the Revolution stood then at one year and one month, all of it served in Pennsylvania except for the battle in Trenton, New Jersey. Apparently his stint as teamster for Col. Stroud did not count. This latter patriotic duty exercised by Uriah was supplied in 1779 when he was employed as waggoner by Col. Stroud's company to transport the considerable baggage of General Sullivan's army from Easton to the Wyoming Valley of Pennsylvania.[2]

Thus ends the war records of one Private Uriah Tippie.

November 1782, the last battle of the Revolution was fought by George Rogers Clark over in a place called Ohio, a territory Uriah Tippie would move to in 21 years hence.

In February, 1783 Great Britain officially declared an end to the hostilities in America, with the American Congress formally proclaiming an end to the Revolution against Great Britain two months later. In December Gen. Washington resigned his commission as commander-in-chief of the Continental Army. The new nation was now at peace.

At wars' end or soon thereafter, ex-private Uriah Tippie was married to Sarah Ann (b. 1762) in Northampton County, Pennsylvania (about 1783).

In 1784 citizen George Washington toured the western territories, recently acquired from England in the peace negotiations, to survey possibilities for land development. In January 1785, Indians ceded to the U.S. nearly all land in the present-day state of Ohio *(but the area would not be open to white settlement until 1797).

According to family lore, Uriah Tippie and his wife Sarah Ann had 2 children by 1786. Both of these children drowned in a Pennsylvania flood known locally as Tippey's Flood, or the Flood of '86.[3]

---

[1] Pa. Archives, Series 5, Vol. 5, pp. 240, 249, 274, 289.

[2] Rev. War File #W25487, p. 0447. For the official record of Uriah Tippie's muster roll, the reader may refer to the Pa. Archives, Series 5, Vol. 8, pp. 240, 249, 274, 289, 314, 571. Or refer to the actual documents in Rev. War File #W25487, a few of which have been copied to include in the Appendix of this work.

[3] Carol Milam papers, submitted to the Athens Co., O. Hist Soc.

As the story goes on the night of Oct. 6, 1786, valley people were roused up with a shout, for the Lehigh had swollen so rapidly that families only had time to pen their sheep in their houses and seek refuge for themselves on rooftops. Tippey and his wife, each holding a child by the hand, were not so fortunate, for their house near the Lehigh bridge was swept away. The floating house struck a tree and while the parents were caught and saved by its branches, both children perished in the angry flood. A former sailor with a canoe rescued this Tippey and his wife.[1]

The writer can not prove that this Tippey is the Uriah Tippie of our story, but it may readily be conjectured as he lived in Northampton areas drained by the Lehigh (Allentown, Allen twp.), but so did other Tippies - Johannes, George Adam, Philip and Michel, to name four.

At any rate, according to one family compiler, Uriah Tippie and his wife Sarah Ann are said to have had another child born in 1786 (propitiously named "Flood") while they still lived in Northampton County, but he too died young.[2]

It is not known when Uriah and family left Northampton County. But between 1787 and 1790, he had 3 more children, all born in Pa. John (called John, Sr. for clarification in this writer's narrative) was born in 1787, and died in Kansas Territory in 1859; Susan who died in Athens County, Ohio on 28 Nov. 1867, and Henry, - one being born about the time Washington was elected President of the U.S. in 1789, with the other being born in 1790.[3]

In March 1790 Congress passed the Census Act. This first census enumerates Northampton Co., Pa. family heads bearing the family name as John Tiper or Teper (presumably the Johannes Tippe, German immigrant and father of Uriah as he did not die until 1796 here at Lehigh in this county) of Hamilton township; George Adam Tiper (Uriah's brother ?) of Heidelberg township; Philip Tippy or Teppy (also Uriah's brother ?) of Lehigh township; and a Michel Tiper (?) of Lowhill township. The whereabouts of Uriah Tippie and his family in 1790 is unknown by this writer.

But according to Athens County Clerk Henry Barlett's affadavit of 1835 based on Uriah's personal testimony, Uriah Tippie's frequent migrations can be ascertained from about 1794. For 3 years (1794-1796) he lived in *McGiesport (in Northampton Co. ?). Then in 1797 Uriah moved to Tulpahockan for about a year.[4] Then for 6 years (1797-1802) he located in western Pa. in Allegheny County at Greensburg, not far from Pittsburg. Presumably he was engaged in his trade as shoemaker, although the census at this time does not designate occupation as did those of later years.

* Probably "McKeesport."

---

[1] Rupp, History of Northamptonrbon,LeHigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill Counties, 1845.

[2] Carol Milam papers.

[3] It is interesting to observe here that both John Sr. (d. 1859) and his brother Michael (d. 1881) spent their last years in Kansas - both as territory and newly formed state. Some of that name died because of the rigors of that wild frontier, some died in the great Civil War, and some died by the rope.

[4] Rev. War File #W25487.

According to the Allegheny County federal census of 1800 then, Uriah was listed as a family head in Versailles township with his wife. They had 3 sons under 16 years of age [John Sr., Henry, and Michael], and one daughter between 10 and 16 years of age. This could be Susan who is alleged to have been born about 1789 or 1790.

URIAH TIPPIE: THE OHIO FRONTIERSMAN

Uriah Tippie's wife and the mother of his children died in 1803, whether in Versailles township of Allegheny County, Pa., or in Athens Co., Ohio is uncertain at this writing. If the former, perhaps it was this death which sent Uriah to a new frontier with his children about the turn of the century at a time when Thomas Jefferson was President, and Aaron Burr, a man Jefferson held in low esteem, was the Vice-President.

Uriah Tippie is the first of this surname to migrate to the unbroken wilderness of Ohio. He did not settle at Marietta, the first permanent settlement on the Ohio, for in 1797 a large canoe of New Englanders from this place had paddled up the river to the Great Hockhocking River, and attracted to a likely spot on a high bluff, founded "Middletown" which soon was renamed Athens. The county and township by that name was organized in 1805, two years after Ohio became a state; the territory before that date was called Washington County. It is here at Middletown that Uriah Tippie appears in the first state census of 1803. He therefore must have been a settler in this area before statehood.

Few pioneers arrived earlier, but among these was Benjamin Brown, a captain in the Revolutionary War twice wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He arrived by canoe in 1799 when the settlement was only a cluster of log cabins. He farmed in Ames township, and his eldest son raised a crop of hemp which he carried by canoe to sell downriver at Marietta. Brown had at least two other sons both known by Uriah - one was John the tavern keeper and mayor of Athens for many years, and the other A.G. Brown, publisher of the town's first newspaper, lawyer and judge. It is this A. G. Brown whom Uriah hired in 1835 and whom his widow Susanna hired in 1855 to process the papers necessary to receive Tippie's military pension. Athens' tavernkeeper for 45 years, Gen. John Brown was 68 in 1835 when he testified that he had been well acquainted with Uriah Tippie and Susannah since their marriage in 1805.[1]

Henry Bartlett arrived even earlier - in 1797. He taught school for a few years and then began his long career as County Clerk in 1805. It is he as County Clerk in 1835 who, in a sworn statement, penned the most lucid account of Uriah Tippie's Revolutionary War service to be found in his file #W25487. (The writer has transcribed the text in full and has included the same in the Appendix of this work.)

---

[1] These biographical notes have been obtained from Walker's Hist. of Athens County, Ohio, pp. 256-257, 262-264 and 287.

Dr. Perkins arrived in 1800 and began practicing medicine for the wilderness folk from his log cabin with its one window and one door. He was also the village postmaster for many years. Some of his descendants were later to go to Kansas, as indeed many of Uriah Tippie's were to do also. Bartlett and Perkins were the first to build brick houses, behind the University green.

Hull Foster came to Athens the year Uriah Tippie remarried in 1805, to pursue his trade as shoemaker. Uriah was also a shoemaker but it is not known if they were competitors to shod the townspeople. Ultimately Foster put a traveling shoe kit on his back and tramped to Kentucky and Tennessee as an itinerant cordswainer (shoe maker) only to return some time later to Athens where for the next 50 years he made shoes - for 5 generations in one family!

The usual way into Ohio country in those days was by flatboat floated down the Monogahela from McKeesport or Pittsburg, down the Ohio to Marietta, and then poled up the smaller streams to some promising place in these teeming forests. Uriah Tippie and family must have come this way, although it is possible they could have come part way by light wagon as did the Perkins' family.

The Tippies eventually looked to the land for a livelihood.. First they had to clear the land of giant sycamore and hickory and ash by ax and oxen to make way for corn hills to be planted among the stumps. From these felled timbers, they, together with their neighbors, would have erected the typical 14 foot square wilderness cabin. It would be simply furnished with 3-legged stools about a puncheon table. A fireplace occupied the end for cooking supper mush in an iron pot. Candle dips and a single opening in the cabin wall covered with oiled paper would brighten the dim interior. The floor would be dirt, covered with a bearskin or two. Clothing was homespun butternut pantaloons for the men; women wore linsey-woolsey gowns. Forks were scarce; the Tippie children would spear their meat from the coals with sharpened sassafras sticks. Salt was also scarce; each $6 bushel of it had to be brought in by pack horse, and every grain was precious.

Children had to work hard with timber to cut, fields to plow and harvest, and grain to grind in a stump mortar. Table meat was wild flesh. Many children had no time for school, even when this institution came to the settlement. Uriah Tippie never learned to read or write in his Pennsylvania frontier any more than his oldest son, John Sr., had on the Ohio frontier.[1]

Those early days were not without other hardships. In 1803 unseasonable warmth set those early settlers' peach trees blooming in February, and the winter remained like summer until May 6. On that day peaches and apples the size of large grapes froze as a great snow fell. There was no dried fruit for winter's store that year. In other years wild strawberries grew in such profusion that they reddened horses' legs with their fragrant juice.

---

[1] See Uriah's Rev. War File, and the Census of Ohio for 1850 for Athens County, Athens township, p. 127.

Great drought and famine hit Athens County in 1805, and the pioneer found it even more necessary to rely on wild game for food, especially vension, raccoon and bear meat. One Tippie neighbor reportedly killed 103 grey squirrels in one day. Wild turkeys were trapped by scattering corn about. Two of the Tippie neighbors, both noted hunters, killed 65 bears in one season. These bearskins were hauled down to the Ohio River settlements and there traded for a barrel of whiskey, the first shipment of that commodity to be reported in Athens County. A little later Athens did very well thank you with its own whiskey stills, jugging surplus rye and corn as these became available. One local Baptist preacher, who ministered to his wilderness constitutency only on every third Saturday, received his salary in whiskey - three barrels annually!

Not all of the bearskins went for booze; some went for books. As agents of John Jacob Astor's fur company paid ready cash for furs and skins, some enterprising AThens' citizens took a wagon load of bearskins and furs to Boston and bought 51 books for the first library in Ohio. It therefore became known as the "coonskin library" and sold shares at $2.50 in later years to subscribers to continue its support. One of these subscribers was Uriah Tippie's youngest son Michael.[1] One of the later acquisitions was a popular work about Uriah's old general of the battle of Trenton, the *Life of Washington* (which Uriah could not read, of course). Whether son Michael utilized any of the works from this library is not known, but he did become a physician on another frontier out West,-at Mapleton, Kansas.[2]

Fearsome creatures lurked in the dark Ohio woods; even the town was heavily wooded. Three hundred pound bears slaughtered pigs never plentiful enough to supply pioneer tables with sufficient bacon. Ferocious panthers and black timber wolves were especially troublesome to settlers with sheep, and that was most, for wool was needed for clothing. As early as 1805 a bounty of $4 was paid to the brave hunter who brought in these scalps. Least to be feared on this frontier were deer and foxes, and the occasional buffalo that roamed through.

It was in 1805 that Uriah Tippie remarried. He was 46 and Susan Chadwick (b. 1781) was 24 when they were married 31 January (issue of this union may have been two sons[3]) in Athens County by Justice of the Peace William Harper[4] who was also owner of the ferry on the Hockhocking. He charged a footman 3¢, a man on horseback 10¢, and a loaded wagon and team 50¢ for the use of his ferry. Crossing the river by ferry (it would be nearly 30 years before it was spanned by a bridge) was costly, considering the perdiem wage for a man was 31 1/4 cents. One pound of coffee came to 50¢, as did a quarter

---

[1] Walker, *Hist. of Athens*, pp. 368-370.

[2] Kansas Census of 1860, Bourbon County.

[3] Oh. Census, 1820 - Athens Co., Alexander twp. entry for Uriah Tipper (Tippie), p. 114.

[4] See War File; also Walker, *Hist. of Athens*, p. 215.

pound of tea, so of course most pioneers lived on corn pone and wild meat. Uriah the farmer and shoemaker may have fared somewhat better, but nevertheless was described by Attorney A. G. Brown in 1835 as a "poor man".

1805 was also the year the ambitious dapper Aaron Burr, having just slain Alexander Hamilton in a duel a few months earlier, came riding into Athens, Ohio. Grandson of Jonathan Edwards, whose stirring sermons initiated the First Great Awakening in the New England colonies, he was nothing like his worthy grandsire. At this very time Burr was vigorously though secretly pursuing his treasonous scheme to "effect a separation of the West part (including Ohio) from the United States" in order to acquire a western empire for himself. Just what he said to the men of Athens remains unknown, but soon after this Burr fled in disguise into the wilderness in an attempt to reach Spanish territory. Arrested and indicted for treason in 1807, he was acquitted; then he exiled himself to Europe.

In 1806 in the first election held on the first April Monday at the house of John Havner, Uriah Tippie was elected as one of 6 supervisors of Athens township.[1] That was also the year that Methodism's famous circuit rider, Peter Cartwright, came through the county preaching and forming religious societies. Uriah Tippie now had opportunity to become "hopefully pious", if not already persuaded in that direction. His parents had been Lutheran, not Methodist, however.

In 1806 Uriah Tippie sat on the grand jury in the April term.[2] In 1810 he appears on the tax rolls as a taxpayer, along with his son John, Sr. And that same year the famous Methodist Bishop Asbury came to Athens to hold a four day campmeeting in a great grove of trees. While it is not known how Uriah Tippie reacted to the great religious revivals of his times, he must have been in attendance, for thousands came from far and near to the typical campmeeting. Families came in wagons and set up their tents for this most special spiritual-social feast. As many as 7 preachers would preach at once to enormous congregations in the woods, and soon hundreds would be prostrate on the ground, praying to their Lord. Excessive emotion such as barking and jerking attended many of the hell-fire sermons. These revivals on the frontier are known in history as the Second Awakening. But lives were changed, for a season at least. Uriah Tippie, who was "hopefully pious" as the ministers said of him in 1835,[3] must certainly have heard the blast of the trumpets for sunrise prayers, if not the voice of the Lord's prophets crying in this wilderness.

---

[1] Walker, op. cit., p. 246.

[2] Ibid.

[3] According to War File #W25487, the following ministers who gave the County Clerk sworn statements regarding Uriah Tippie's honesty and integrity were Dr. Asa Stearns, and Robert G. Wilson, D.D., President of the University of Athens.

In addition to these stirring summer exercises, other entertainment the pioneer held dear to his heart included the corn huskings, the quilting bees, the log rollings, and, of course, the horse racing. Surplus grain was distilled and jugged, and if not drunk on the spot, sold for cash. Plenty of it must have found its way down local throats by 1829 for in that year one Rev. R. G. Wilson, former trustee of the University, became the first president of the temperance society in Athens to cry out against its abuse.[1]

This then was the pioneer life of the old soldier Uriah Tippie and his sons and his grandsons. This was the life that John Tippie Sr. knew well as a youth in Ohio, and he would know it again as an aging farmer on a new frontier - in Kansas Territory.

We know that according to census records that the Tippies were all farmers, with son John Sr. engaged in mining as well. There is evidence that his son John Jr. was also interested in locating mineral and he lost his farm as a result of his searching for it. Uriah himself, sire and grandsire, was a shoemaker, according to the DAR roster I; perhaps this trade supplemented his meager military pension of only $20 per annum.

---

[1] Walker, op. cit., p. 232.

URIAH TIPPIE: THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONER

The official roster of the DAR says that Uriah Tippie (Tippey) of Athens County, Ohio, was age 82 when he received a military pension in 1810. This is incorrect. Uriah was 82 in 1840 when the pensioner rolls were published.[1]

According to Uriah's Revolutionary War File #W25487, he first received his military pension 4 March, 1831, and that in the amount of $20 per annum. Apparently at a later date he had some difficulty in retaining the pension rightfully his, as some of those first affadavits were rejected as "his claims for service under his enlistment cannot be allowed without direct proof being exhibited". Uriah then engaged the services of a lawyer to argue in his behalf— the Athens attorney, A. G. Brown, himself the son of a Revolutionary War captain.

Uriah, age 76, applied for the pension 21 February, 1835; it was necessary to accompany the application with sworn statements from local acquaintenances. Several of these swore in 1836 that they had known Uriah Tippie for 20 or 30 years in Ohio, and that he had often talked about his being a soldier of the Revolutionary War. Among these were neighbors Nathan Woodberry and Christopher Wolf, and the Rev. Asa Stearns.[2]

One who testified in a sworn statement regarding Uriah's service in that war was the Rev. Robert G. Wilson, D.D., then President of Ohio University and Professor of Moral Sciences and Belles Lettres.[3] He said that he knew Uriah well for some 6 or 8 years, and knew him as a very honest simple-hearted man, and "hopefully pious". Rev. Wilson placed reliance on Uriah as a man of truth, and believed his report that he was indeed a soldier of the Revolution. The reader might well wonder why Dr. Wilson knew old Uriah so well at this time. Since Uriah was a shoemaker, perhaps the old soldier had made shoes for the university president.

In a letter dated April 11, 1835, Attorney A. G. Brown summitted papers for Uriah's pension which continued to be unduly delayed. In this letter Brown calls Uriah an "innocent and honest old man". In a followup letter of June 6, 1835, Brown admitted that in Uriah Tippie's traditionary testimony there "may be some slight inaccuracies from lapse of memory and his total ignorance of letters" but that he (Brown) had "no doubt of the veracity of Mr. Tippie".

---

[1] A Census of Pensioners for Rev. or Mil. Services, 1841, p. 168.

[2] Rev. War File #W25487

[3] Walker, Hist. of Athens, p. 349.

In his letter of July 4, 1835, Attorney A.G. Brown argued that no witnesses in this part of the country, at least, can be found to prove his client's statements, adding "Mr. Tippie is entirely illiterate but of excellent character, honest, a man of integrity and veracity. His memory is tolerably good for a man his age. There is nothing positively contradictory . . . ." Furthermore, Brown believed Uriah a worthy applicant . . . "and I deem him worthy".

Of course, we know today that documentary proof later surfaced as records emerged from dusty depositories in Pennsylvania. The reader may refer to some of the Northampton County, Pa. muster rolls containing Uriah Tippie's name photostated for the appendix in this work.

This last correspondence of A. G. Brown on Uriah's behalf must have brought about the desired results, for the record shows that the pension in question was reinstated July 11, 1835, and was, in fact, made retroactive to the time of its suspension for a whopping sum in those days of $90. Thereafter the pension was to be paid in semi-annual installments of $10 each. The reader may refer to the photostat copy on page __ in the Appendix of this work.

WIDOW SUSANNAH TIPPIE AND HER PENSION

Widow Susannah Tippie, age 74, appeared in person Jan. 26, 1855 as a resident of Athens Township, Athens Co., as she had never before made application for Uriah's military pension (he had died in 1848). [1] She signed the statement with her mark. Apparently in Sept. of 1855 she received that pension in the amount of $20 per annum which was made retroactive to February, 1853.

In November 1855, Susannah had her attorney, A. G. Brown, to petition for a pension increase. In his letter Brown included some certified information obtained from the Secretary of State of Pa., verifying Uriah Tippie's traditionary testimony that he had indeed served the U.S. for 3 tours of 2 months each, besides the 7 months in Capt. Van Etten's company. These "dilapidated papers and defaced rolls" [Brown's own description] were not available in 1835 in Uriah's day. One bit of interesting information in these old documents contains the fact that in a petition of 1779, Uriah Tippie apparently joined a remonstrance with others against the conduct of a Col. Witzie of the Northampton 4th Battalion.[2] The "conduct" is not identified.

---

[1] Rev. War File #W25487

[2] *Ibid.*, p. 0463.

Attorney Brown also handled the matter of a bounty claim for Susannah Tippie. The last bounty land act was in 1855, providing a bounty of 160 acres for those soldiers who had served at least 14 days or fought in a battle of the Revolution; these warrants could be inherited. In March 15, 1855, Susannah applied for her deceased husband's claim.[1] Brown's letter of June 18 notes her suspension [denial] of her claim for bounty land but argues that Uriah's pension of 1833 was sufficient to establish that claim. Again on August 30 Brown establishes her right to a warrant for 160 acres, which he now identifies as No. 6896 Abstract.

The selected material in Uriah Tippie's file does not state whether his widow ever received the bounty land. Is it possible that she qualified for military bounty land and filed for the same in eastern Kansas in the late 1850's ? Records show that some Kansas land was claimed in this manner in that time period.

Perhaps she did, for it is known that the old soldier's widow resided in the home of John Tippie Sr., after old Uriah's death according to the Ohio census of 1850. And it is known that John Sr. and some of his family went to Linn County, Kansas in 1858, where John Sr., John Jr. and John Sr.'s wife Elizabeth all died the following year. If she were still living, Susannah could have accompanied her step-son on this trip. It is known that an elderly "Charlotte" Tippie was buried in the spring of 1860 in the same burial ground as the aforementioned three. Her age and place of birth in the records are exactly right for "Susannah" Tippie; could this be the old soldier's widow?

URIAH TIPPIE: DEATH AND BURIAL

The old soldier lay down his scythe and shoelast for the final time in the summer of 1848, age 89. By now his sons and numerous grandsons were well established as farmers in various townships in Athens County. Son Henry was 58 and the father and provider of 8 children. Son John Sr. was 61 with at least 5 grown children, the third of which was John, Jr.

It appears that this John Jr. had bought 254 acres of farmland in section 34 of Ames township in 1835 to support his numerous children. Here then at Ames the old Revolutionary war soldier Uriah died, and was laid to rest in the cemetery his grandson John Jr. established just 100' south of his house. After many years Hixon heirs (who had acquired the property in 1857) in plowing across the old abandoned cemetery - called locally the Tippie Cemetery in Ames - unearthed a small marble footstone with the initials - U. T. This is thought to be the footstone of the old soldier, Uriah Tippie.[2]

---

[1] Rev. War File

[2] The William E. Peters' papers, Athens County, Ohio.
For location of the Tippie Cemetery, see the Ames township map on page 53.

JOHN TIPPIE OF ATHENS COUNTY, OHIO

John Tippie (Sr.), oldest son of the old Revolutionary soldier Uriah and wife Sarah Ann, was born in 1787 in Allegheny County, Pa. His siblings included Susan (b. 1789, Pa.; d. 28 Nov., 1867); Henry (b. 1790, Pa.) who married Mary Harrold (b. 1800, Va.) and had James, Daniel, Mary A., David, Harrison, Mary J., Sarah A., and Tolbert; Michael (b. 9 Feb., 1796) who married Elizabeth Hewitt (b. N.Y., d. 1870 in Ks.) and had 13 children - Louise, Nancy Ann, William Orlando, Elizabeth, Lord Mortimer, Orrin A.L., Raymond, Eveline, Jane, Reason Anson, Michael Jr., Harriett, Adolphus Camp, all born 1816-1843 (?). For details, please see the family charts in the Appendix in this work.

About 1858, John Tippie Sr. and his brother Michael showed up in eastern Kansas and both died there, 1859 and 1881 respectively.

The John Tippie Sr. of this sketch was married to Elizabeth "Betsey" Lyons (?) Sept. 18, 1814, and had Joseph, Rhoda, John Jr., Elizabeth, and Reason - all born in Athens County, Ohio between ? 1809-1816.

We have already seen that John Sr. came to Ohio Territory with his father Uriah Tippie before 1803, and that the name was variously spelled, but appears to be consistently "Tippie" from 1850 on.

Both John Sr. and his father Uriah appear on the tax rolls in 1810 in Ohio's Washington County (no township listed) from which Athens was ultimately carved. John Sr. was cited as family head with children in the Ohio census of both 1820 and 1830. In 1840 he was identified as a miner by occupation in Athens township of Athens County. The mineral may have been coal, lead, or even pottery clay for the Hockhocking kilns were active even then.

In 1850 John Sr. was 63 and a farmer residing in Ames township of Athens County, living here with his wife Elizabeth 65, and two grandchildren - Rebecca 13 and Hathaway 4, apparently the children of John Jr. who also lived in Ames township. Also resident in John Sr.'s household was 68 year old Susan Tippie (b. Dela. ?), the widow of the old soldier Uriah who had died in 1848.

The same Ames census shows that two farms over lived farmer John Tippie Jr., 39, and his wife Margaret 24. In residence with them were 9 children: - Ezra 15, Margaret 13, Lucilla 9, Granville 7, Joseph 6, Phillip 4, Hathaway 2, Robert one month, and Sylvia Lydia. Other children would be born to them before they left this farm for one in Kansas; these were John, born 1852, and Phebe, born 1855. And the last would be born in Kansas Territory itself, Charles in 1859, or perhaps posthumously in early 1860.

We have already seen that John Jr. had bought 254 acres of farmland in section 34 of Ames township in 1835 to support this numerous brood. In 1857 he deeded these same acres to Peter Hixon in repayment of a loan. It appears John Jr., a Spiritualist, held seances in an octagonal building erected near his farmhome and received messages from spirits who told him where to dig for lead, for which dubuious quests he borrowed a goodly sum from Hixon.[1] After the mining fiascos, John Jr. forfeited the farm, and left for Kansas Territory where he died of typhoid in 1859, and was buried in Graveyard Mound near Brooklin, a little settlement in Linn County.

THE TIPPIES IN SOUTHEASTERN KANSAS

One may speculate why the Tippies chose to locate in Linn County, Kansas only a short while after the infamous Marais des Cygnes massacre of 1858 by the ruthless Hamelton band. They had to have known about it as the bloody incident made the newspapers across the nation. What did they come seeking? Cheap land? The year before John Jr. had lost his Ohio farm in repayment of a loan.

Or was it mineral? The seances in the octagonal building in Athens County had failed him in his prospecting efforts in both Ames and Waterloo townships. But lead had been rediscovered in Linn County, Kansas in the late 1850's, although the French had earlier mined a little ore in 1825. However, the first real producing lead mine was not to open in Linn until 1871, a dozen years hence.

Why into this hotbed of border conflict, for by now much of eastern Kansas had somehow accommodated its political troubles if not actually triumphing over them, but not so in Linn and the next county to the south - Bourbon, especially at the old military town of Fort Scott. Here guerrillas continued to wage war over the slavery issue, specifically whether Kansas would come into the Union slave, or free?

Irregular guerrilla warfare conducted by one armed band or another had never ceased in these counties, although many of the raiders on both sides seemed to be more interested in looting and claim-jumping than in ideologies. Linn men earned the name "Redlegs" for they were said to have waded kneedeep in the blood of bushwhackers. Plundering their goods came to be known as "jayhawking." Capt. James Montgomery of Mound City, and Jayhawker Dr. C.R. Jennison led Free-Staters against Pro-slavers, some of whom periodically rode in from across the Missouri line to pillage and burn and kill those holding different political beliefs than theirs on the slavery question. In retaliation of these Missouri raiders, Old John Brown of Ossawatomie, but then based in Linn, made his first and only raid into Missouri to "liberate" eleven slaves on Dec., 20, 1858. One year later he would be hanged in Virginia for leading the takeover of the federal arsenal at Harper's Ferry in an attempt to instigate a slave rebellion.

---

[1] See the Appendix for the Wm.E.Peters Papers, a submission to the Athens County Historical Society for the "Tippie" entry.

Elections were frequent to try to settle the question at the ballot box. Nor were early attempts at this very successful. It is known that John Tippie Sr., at least, registered as a voter for these elections. (It is not known how he voted.) For in July, 1859 in the registry of qualified voters for Linn County, Scott Township, appears the name of John Tippie - the identical Tippie of Athens County, Ohio. His date of settlement in this township is entered as 10 Sept., 1858. Now 72, his family consisted of himself, his wife Elizabeth, and one other - a minor - possibly a grandchild, for also at this time or soon after arrived John Jr. with his large family. Apparently John Jr. settled just over the county line, into Lykens (now Miami) County, scarcely a half dozen miles from Brooklin where John Sr. had settled. Within 90 days of this registry, John Jr. and his old father and mother - all three - would be buried near Brooklin at Graveyard Mound (referred to locally as Indian Mound).

Records [1] show that John Tippie Sr. died 20 July, 1859, and his wife Elizabeth died the very next month, August, 1859, both of "old age". And the month following, 17 Sept., 1859, their son John Jr., now of Paris township in Linn County, husband of Ann Margaret, died of typhoid, age 47. Also buried here is Sylvia Lydia, daughter of John Jr., of lung fever; she was 8.

Interestingly enough an elderly Charlotte Tippie was buried at this same Graveyard Mound the following spring, April, 1860. She was 80, and had been born in Pennsylvania. Is it possible that this "Charlotte" was the old soldier Uriah Tippie's widow (Susannah Chadwicke), for the age is right as is the place of birth, and she is known to have resided in the home of John Sr. after old Uriah's death, according to the Ohio census of 1850.

---

[1] 100 Cemeteries and Burial Sites in Linn County, Kansas. Also see Mortality Schedules, Linn County, Kansas, 1860.

TIPPIES IN LINN AND BOURBON COUNTIES
during
THE CIVIL WAR PERIOD
1860 - 1865

A number of Tippies are entered in the Kansas census for both Linn and Bourbon counties in 1860. Those thought to be related to old Uriah Tippie, the Revolutionary War soldier, include a son - Dr. Michael Tippie of Bourbon County.

Near the Bourbon-Linn county line was a village called Mapleton. Here settled Michael Tippie (b. 9 Feb., 1796 in Allegheny, Pa.) and his wife Elizabeth (Hewitt). They were the parents of 13 children as we have already seen, but only two appear in the Mapleton home of Dr. Michael whose occupation in 1860 was listed as physician; these were Michael 22, a cooper by trade, and Adolphus 17. Next door lived another son - farmer Reason Tippie 24, his wife Josephine 19 (Josepha Hyde), and their 5 months old daughter Anna R. The doctor was 64, and his wife Elizabeth 63.

That same year in nearby Linn County appears the names of John Tippie Sr.'s (son of Uriah Tippie, the old soldier) kin:

1. his daughter-in-law Ann Margaret Tippie (34 year old widow of John Jr) in Paris township, and her 4 children - Robert 12, John 8, Phebe 5, and Charles nine months; only Charles had been born in Kansas.

2. his grandson Ezra Tippie 25, also of Paris township, with his wife Kate 19, and two of his brothers - H. 14, and Philip 17.

3. possibly his daughter Rhoda Ward of Ohio (52, and in Scott township with the P.O. at Brooklin; widow (?) of Abraham Ward whom she married 24 March, 1825 in Athens County, Ohio). In residence here with Rhoda Ward are two Tippies - Suertha 32, and Joseph 17 (presumably the son of John Jr.).

Strangely enough, 4 pages from this last entry is the writer's own ancestor - RHODES TIPTON, 51, and a farmer at Brooklin from 1856, and he too formerly of Athens County, Ohio. For a lengthy period of time, this researcher assumed that RHODES and RHODA were both children of John Tippie Sr. (perhaps, even twins) due to RHODES' proximity to the Tippie family in both Ohio and Kansas at the same time. (RHODES TIPTON lived in Athens township of Athens County, Ohio, in 1840, the same as John Tippie Sr. whose family name that census was transcribed as both Tippy and Tipton in 1840; RHODES TIPTON moved to Iowa Territory about 1842 where he remained until 1854 when he migrated to Kansas Territory). But arduous research has yet to prove direct lineage; perhaps there is no connection at all. In the absence of concrete evidence then, the writer has researched, compiled and written a long and separate narrative on her ancestor -RHODES TIPTON - copies of which may be found at the Kansas State Historical Library in Topeka, and also at the Linn County Historical Society, Pleasanton, Kansas. *An additional copy may be found in the LDS archives, Salt Lake City, Utah.; also with the Historical Society in Athens County, Ohio.

Curiously enough the firstborn son of John Tippie Jr. (the Spiritualist) mentioned above -(Ezra the farmer of Paris township)- became a medium for a Paris eccentric at a windowless "round house" with a conical roof erected on a hill north of Brooklin. It was about 1870 that a "Father King" allegedly of the spirit world who frequently left the Celestial Regions to communicate with mere mortals such as Linn County Clerk,(but some notables came under assumed names to receive messages). These came after a crashing crescendo from musical instruments suspended from the ceiling in the perfectly blackened round room. Ezra Tippie who lived nearby acted as interpreter for Father King whose voice in the darkness was readily identified by all who knew him. Admitting to the mystery of it all, Tippie took no fees for his services. It appears that the seances were less about mineral lodes than about religious matters - King revealing, for instance, that he himself had helped to roll away the stone from Christ's sepulchre!

Although W. A. Mitchell in his History of Linn County, Kansas cites the above account, he describes Ezra Tippie as a man of easy-going habits with a mild and inoffensive nature. According to other sources, John Tippie Jr.'s younger sons had no such reputation, for it appears that most were considered "hard characters".[1] Joseph D., Granville C., Hathaway D. and Philip T. all served in one or another of Kansas Cavalry units for the Union; and there is some evidence that Ezra D. served in Zeb Leasure's outfit. Leasure was a neighbor who became a trusted friend of both ardent Free Stater Capt. James Montgomery and staunch abolitionist Old John Brown. He and his brothers served in the Second Kansas Cavalry, Co. I.

Six weeks after taking the oath of Presidential office, Abraham Lincoln called for 75,000 volunteers to put down the insurrection begun at Charleston. By the time the four year conflict to save the Union ended, 600,000 soldiers from both sides would be dead. Slavery would be dead, too. The South was left to smoulder in desolation. The United States of America was indeed indissoluble; the Union was preserved.

From its relatively small population, Kansas contributed over 20,000 troops to the Union effort. Military operations in Kansas were largely guerrilla in nature - Kansas versus Missouri. Jim Lane sacked and burned and killed in Missouri; Quantrill did the same in Kansas. The very old and very young along these borders took refuge in cornfields to protect their lives from bushwhackers.

It is hardly surprising to learn that Linn County organized the first militia in the state, both the first and Second Kansas Regiments in June. That summer of 1861 these regiments engaged in

---

[1] A Twentieth Century History and Biography: Record of Crawford County, Kansas, 1905, page 25

battles and skirmishes along the border. And in some of these a psychotic killer named Quantrill met kindred spirits in the persons of Frank James and Cole Younger (son of pro-slavery delegate of Linn County - Henry Younger).

Then there was the Battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., followed by one at Drywood, Ks., the Union men being led here by Col. James Montgomery (friend of Old John Brown). Then Humboldt, Ks. was sacked and burned. A few days after the siege of Lexington (Mo.), Gardner, Ks. on the old Santa Fe trail was sacked. Again in Oct., Linn County settlers were driven from the Mine Creek area. The year 1861 ended in a rebel raid on Potosi in Linn County, a short distance from the Tippie houses. In this raid of Dec. 11, a neighbor Joseph Seright was shot and killed by bushwhackers near Potosi. Fully dressed as ague had driven him in from the damp prairie grass, he was asleep in his own house. Claiming to be Texas Rangers, the men who murdered Seright pillaged his house.

Thus Civil War skirmishes began early in Kansas, which were in reality only the continuation of the bloody conflict of the six long years before Mr. Lincoln's war began. This border guerrilla action in Kansas is said to be the prelude to the Civil War.

It appears that the Tippie men served in both kinds of warfare. Both Ezra Tippie and Granville Tippie served in the Second Kansas Cavalry, in Company I led by their neighbor Capt. Zeb Leasure who led his troops dressed in his wedding suit. And their two brothers - Hathaway D. Tippie and Philip S. Tippie enlisted in the same outfit on 14 September, 1862; both mustered in on 13 August, 1863 and were reassigned in the newly created Company C on 18 March, 1865; both were mustered out 22 June, 1865 at Fort Gibson. All but Ezra appear in Co. I of the Sixth Kansas Cavalry, as privates.[1]

Dr. Michael Tippie (of Mapleton, Bourbon County) had two sons in the Fourth Kansas Volunteers, in Company D. These were First Lt. Michael, Jr. and Corporal Reason Tippie. The Carol Milam papers show that another son - Orrin A.L. Tippie (b. 1829 and married to Olive S. Orton) died 19 May, 1863, at the Battle of Vicksburg.

Gen. Price's Raid of 1864 in Linn County, Kansas:

The most significant Civil War battle near the Tippie homes is called Price's Raid.

Having fought several battles in Missouri (Pilot Knob, Little Blue, Lexington) the Kansas regiments, including the Fifteenth, had General Sterling Price in rout down the Missouri state line. His strategy was to reach Fort Scott, Kansas, a federal depot of military supplies and rations.

---

[1] Film 0881 844-845, LDS Archives; and film on Ks. Mil. (Fed.) Civil War Record. For Ezra D. and Granville C. Tippie, also consult the records of the Kansas State Militia - 3:222 and 13:66.

Ks. 6th Cav.-Co. I- part of Blunt's Union Army of 8000, fought in Ark. 1862 against Conf. whose riders incl. Quantrill's bushwhackers, incl. Frank & Jesse James. Ref: Monaghan, Civil War on the Western Border, 258-271. 2500 died of shell & exposure; as hogs devoured the fallen, Rebs picked up guns rather than battlefield wounded.

Only the year before, the Fifteenth Kansas had left the Missouri border a land of desolation in consequence of Quantrill's raid in Kansas. Only chimneys remained of houses that once stood here. Fences were long ugly ropes of gray ash. There were no crops in field or crib to forage.

Joseph D. Tippie, son of John Tippie Jr. of Paris township, rode with the Fifteenth, in Co. M. His officer was none other than the cruel oppressor Dr. C. R. Jennison of Mound City, the original jayhawker of guerrilla warfare in Linn County, who in November 1860 (before the great Civil War even started) led nine Free-Staters in the hanging of pro-slavers Samuel Scott (a Tippie neighbor) and Russel Hinds, and made an attempt to hang Garret. This same Jennison, now Colonel, continued to jayhawk freely during the Civil War, and was finally forced to resign from the Union Cavalry in 1862 for plundering livestock.

Joseph D. Tippie was still in the Fifteenth Kansas when it routed Price. Price's army of 12,000 - 15,000 was hungry as were the 2000 - 3000 additional bushwhackers following his rout. The rebel army crossed into a more fruitful Kansas near Trading Post, where several aged and unarmed men were murdered as before. (The Hamelton massacre of 1858). Among them were 56 year old Samuel A. Long, a 60 year old preacher named Richard B. Vernon, and old John Miller 65; many more unarmed citizens were shot at.

The Secesh army went into encampment here, and foraging the countryside consumed every vestige of food in a six mile wide swath, which included Paris township. Nearly every house was pillaged or fired. Men drove livestock into the timber in the vain hope of saving some from the soldiers. Women were forced to cook from the poor supply in their own cupboards. One Secesh shot a horse so that it fell in the spring thus deliberately fouling the water for local use.

Even Quakers took up arms against Old Pap Price in Linn County.

Union forces numbering 2500 engaged the Secesh near Mound City, eleven miles west of Trading Post. The battle began in the dark and in the rain. Shell screamed overhead; fired hay ricks blazed in the night. Rebel stragglers were caught and hanged in retaliation for pillaging and murdering defenseless old men.

The major stand took place on the prairie near timbered Mine Creek. When it was over the Union had lost 150, and the rebels 200. It was a 16 year old boy who captured two of Price's generals - Marmaduke and Cabell. Almost every house in the hamlet became a hospital for the wounded on both sides.

For days afterward, Linn County residents buried the dead in a field by Mine Creek. The Secesh had fired the grass to char their dead, and fired the brush to char their wounded who had dragged themselves there for protection under the turning leaves of October. Thus ended the Civil War and the border raids in Kansas.

The Aftermath of the War:

Joseph D. Tippie had joined Company M of the Fifteenth Kansas, enlisting 8 September, 1863. He mustered out on 19 October, 1865. Having been influenced by guerrilla-hardened Dr. C. R. Jennison of Mound City, the Redlegs' chieftain and finally Union officer, Joseph D. Tippie and his brother Granville S. Tippie met their fate at the end of a rope only six months after the mustering out.

There is no doubt as to the place - at a little crossroads village named Monmouth in Crawford County, about 70 miles south of their home in Linn County. According to one set of family records, it was Joseph (Joe) and Granville (Sam) who "robbed livestock and when caught were hung". Granville left a widow Malinda Sheek and an infant son George E. Joseph left a widow Elizabeth Ward and an infant daughter Emma E. to mourn their sudden end on 29 April, 1866.[1] According to one source, a third brother was wounded in the shootout before the lynchings but made it into Missouri before dying.

The most detailed account appears in the History of Crawford County, which reports verbatim the Cherokee Sentinel editor J. F. Price's own story: It appears that the Tippie boys of Linn County (who were considered "hard characters" and had been accused of robbing their uncle of several thousand dollars earlier) approached Ralph Warner who owned a large herd of cattle near Monmouth about buying those cattle, and made their purchase of said stock amounting to several thousand dollars.

Fearing the new cattle owners would rob him of the money he made in the transaction, Warner called neighbors to his house for protection. Two Tippies showed up at Warner's and shot and killed his brother-in-law; these escaped in the darkness. A posse was quickly raised to apprehend the other Tippies driving their herd toward Fort Scott and arrested them as accomplices, as no trace of the real murderers could be found in the driving rain. Standing watch with Winchesters lest their fellow robbers try to liberate them, local men called for a trial on the spot. So Joe and Sam Tippie were tried; nearly every man favored hanging, and thus they were. In the timber. And they were buried under the hanging tree. This is the beginning of the Monmouth cemetery.

Afterwards the cattle were turned over to the uncle who had been robbed of the purchase money in the first place.[2] This uncle may well have been Dr. Michael Tippie Sr., the subscriber to the coonskin library in Athens County, Ohio, who had moved to Mapleton, Bourbon County, Kansas about 1860 as we have already seen. Actually he would be the Tippie boys' great-uncle as he was the younger brother of their miner grandfather John Tippie Sr. (dead since 1859 of old age and buried near Brooklin, Linn County, Kansas.

The Kansas Historical Quarterly in Yost's "Lynchings in Kansas" identifies the Tippies as "Joe and Sam"; the reason given for their lynching was "murder". See Volume 2, page 186.

---

[1] Marvin Tippie papers.

[2] The reader is urged to see the Crawford County account in toto in the Appendix of this work.

Conclusion:

This researcher has purposely cited incidents of violence in Linn County to set the stage for the Tippie hangings. As boys Joe and Sam had seen pillaging and burning of homes by bushwhackers, probably had been hungry because bread had been snatched from their mouths by raiders. Settlers were scarcely able to till their fields for their constant interruptions. As men in the militia and Federal army they had done their share of foraging and plundering for the Union. When Lee surrendered to Grant at Appotmattox thus ending the Civil War, did these brothers know that the war had ended along the Kansas borders as well? In any event, they, like so many others, kept on doing what they had always done - seeking gain in nefarious ways.

It has been observed by the historians that nowhere on any Western frontier did unsettled conditions and violence last longer than a decade. Yet the same Missourians to bushwhack the abolitionists in eastern Kansas in the 1850's and continued to do so into the 1860's were the same ruffians to drive out the 1830's Mormons earlier in and around Independence; these too were abolitionists.

Was the slave question the real issue for violence in the border counties in both states? As a matter of record, most settlers in both places were too poor to own slaves - even one. There were few slaves in Linn County; and most slaves in Missouri were along the Missouri River, for here in these rich bottomlands grew hemp, a staple crop which necessitated slave labor in the difficult production of fiber for twine and bagging for bales for Southern cotton. It was believed that much of western Missouri's prosperity was based on this crop. In fact Pro-slavery bushwhackers identified themselves to Free State Kansans with a twig of hemp thrust in the coat buttonhole as a symbol of slave-owning society. Missourians believed that when and if slavery were abolished, hemp production would be destroyed and thus ruin the state's economy. So they felt they were fighting for economic survival as were the Kansans who were engaged in farming in the Yankee way, not the plantation way.

Or was poverty the excuse for violence on this frontier? Most were poor. Probably most settlers in Kansas Territory were not overly concerned in whether Kansas came into the Union as slave or free, but were rather primarily interested in cheap land for healthy corn for a cash crop, and a successful grub patch to nourish the body, and with hopes of eventually building the school and church to nourish the mind and soul. But some on both sides of the border found it easier and more exciting to accumulate material goods more quickly and with less toil by their plundering and raiding.

In any case, Independence and Westport, Missouri, outfitting posts adjacent to Kansas for crossing the great American Desert, long remained a lawless frontier, especially Platte and Jackson County from which originated the Younger gang and the James' boys. While these were notorious gangs, much local history and family lore all along the Missouri and Kansas border have their own stories to relate about those unfortunate youths uprooted emotionally and economically in those turbulent times of "border troubles".

To this troubled era belong Joe and Sam Tippie.

124

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Christian TEPPE / TIPPIE

This Information Obtained From:
Ships lists:Penn.Germ.
Pioneers by R. B.
Strassburger 1934
Probate rcds-Johannes

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1706		Rheinland-Pfalz	Germany ?	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	c. 1726			Germany	
Death	came from the	Palatinate in Ger. to		Philadelphia	on the
Burial	ship Princess	Augusta 16 Sept. 1736			

Places of Residence Germany , New Jersey-Penn. area
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler J.F.Tippie
Address Box581,Ft.Collins
City, State Colo.80522
Date May 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Johannes	Birth	c. 1726-27		Rheinland-Pfalz	Germany	
		Mar.	c. 1747-48			New Jersey	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1796	Leigh	Northampton	Penn.	
	Sussanna	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

[List 42 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 16, 1736.]

MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES	MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES
Gabril Lamle	26	Adolph Wensel	36
Hance George Bumgartner	26	Hance Jacob Biedert	30
Hance Philip Flexer	31	Christian Sheybly	53
George Meyer	27	Christian Sheibly	17
George Ritter	17	Hance Heckendon	50
Johann Jost Tupps	18	Hance Heckendon	20
Stephen Shust	22	Dannill Heckendon	16
Jacob Meyer	45	Bastian Stoler	42
David Bielman	31	Hance Jacob Grieter	55
Hance Michall Carle	23	Fredrick Grieter	21
Hance Thomas Kurr	19	Martain Grieter	19
Gottfried Loudermilch	28	Tielman Hirnschael	55
Philip Gutchman	29	Durst Thome	57
George Meyer	35	Martain Thome	32
Hance Michall Essich	30	Hance Jacob Thome	29
George Essich	40	Durst Thome	24
Rudolph Essich	70	Jacob Stubes	25
Johan Jacob Bush	26	Joseph Criteer	24
William Huber	29	Jacob Kese	28
Jacob Muller	28	Rudulph Hough	25
Simon Carel	36	Hance Spietteler	45
Jacob Free	28	Hance Spietteler	17
Lorance Free	24	Jacob Domme, sick	39
Nicholos Free	48	Hance George Gerster	26
Hendrick Free	17	Nicholas Tenne	24
Leenhard Styen	46	David Lewesteyn	40
Hance Nicklos Schmitt	28	Jacob Paire	34
Lorance Simon	30	Hance Jacobe	28
Christian Simon	60	Stafen Jacobe	23
Friederick Gartner	35	John Books	23
Hance George Drautman	27	Christian Ruchty	74
George Meyer	63	Abraham Jacke	26
George Mourer, sick	29	Diderich Marschall, sick	29
Hendrick Meyer	26	Sebastian Cackelie	50
Bastian Graff, from Boston	25	Sebastian Cackelie, died	22
George Graff	34	Diderick Cackelie	20

MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES
Hance Cackelie	17
Hance Commer	46
Dannill Commer	19
Diederich Werlie	41
Hance Tiseler	23
Hance Imber Marty	46
Hance Jacob Keller	30
Nichlos Jewdie	23
Hance Joner, died	50
Jonas Joner	20
Hance Jacob Joner	16
Benedictus Jochlie	27
Christian Teppe	30
Petter Brinhartt	39
Walter Bauman	32
Hance Ebber	31
Hance Zwalle	36
Hance Stockie	26
Hance George Knaap, sick	43
Hance Rudolph Erb	26
Jacob Bruderle, sick	42
Petter Pinkley	28
Melchior Detwyler	37
Christian Schlachter	39
Petter Delo	40
Rudolph Bumgartner	55
Francis Christian	40
Nicollas Drasbart	40
Nichols Gerrard	30
Petter Pinkelie	32
Hance Pinkelie	41
Hance Pinkelie	18
Johannes Keller	65
Johannes Keller	21
Francis Ory	56

MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES
Nicholas Oree	26
Ennos Newell	36
Joseph Newell	56
Petter Newell	16
Jacob Christaman	25
Michall Haling	28
Marcus Markey	45
Hance David Markey	17
Jacob Altland	28
Nichlos Mesling	27
Conerard Gauger	22
Nichlos Gauger	18
Petter Weeger	27

Women & Children making in all Three hund^{d} & thirty Persons.

Francis Ore, a wife 3 children.

Nicolas Ore.

Nicolas Trasbart, a wife and 6 children.

Pierre Dilon, a wife and 4 children.

Nicolas Gerard, a wife and no child.

Jean Francois Chretien, a wife and one child.

Eneas Newell, a wife and one child.

Joseph Newell, a wife and 6 children, of whom Pierre Newell is one.

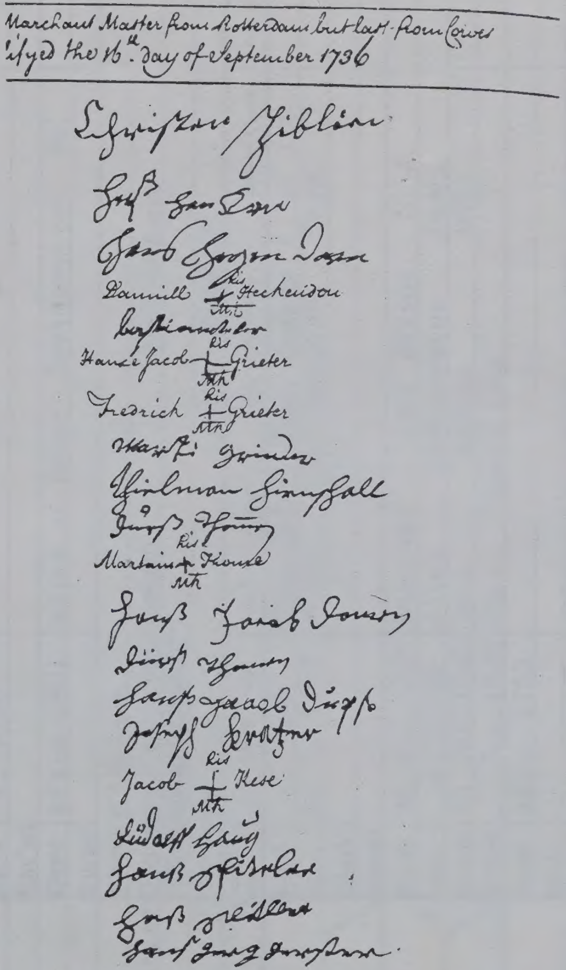
A true List.
Sept^{r}. 16th 1736.
Sam^{l} Marchant.

"At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, September 16th, 1736.

One hundred and twelve foreigners from the Palatinate, and other places, who, with their families, making in all three hundred thirty persons, were imported here in the ship Princess

Pgs. 156 and 157 - transcribed

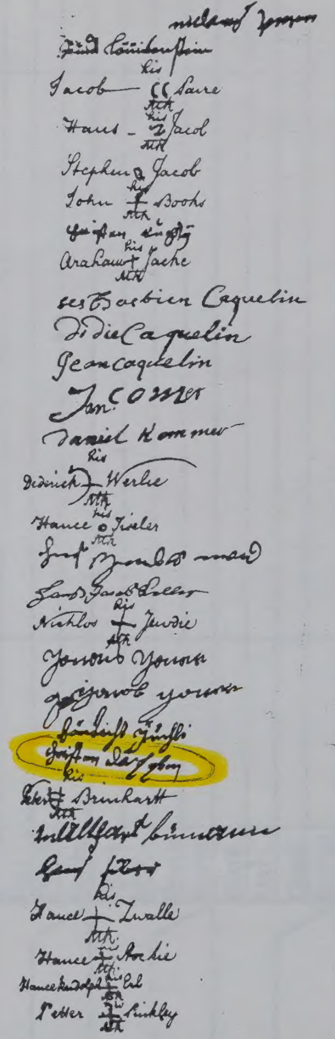
Copied by
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003



Marchant Matter from Rotterdam but last from Cowes
ifyed the 16th. day of September 1736

Daniell his + mark Heckendon
Hance Jacob his + mark Grieter
Fredrick his + mark Grieter
Martain his + mark House
Jacob his + mark Kese

Ship Princess Augusta, September 16, 1736,
List 42 B (*continued*).



Jacob his ((mark Saare
Hans his Z mark Jacob
Stephen a Jacob
John his + mark Books
Arahaum his + mark Jacke
Barbien Caquelin
Didie Caquelin
Jean Caquelin
Jn. Comer
Daniel Kommer
Dedrick his mark Werlie
Hance his o mark Tisler
Nichlos his + mark Jurdie
Hance his + mark Zwalle
Hance his mark Rockie
Hance Rudolph his mark Eel
Petter his mark Richley

Ship Princess Augusta, September 16, 1736,
List 42 B (*continued*).

Copied by
GLADYS DODD
4494 W. 65th AVE.
ARVADA, CO 80003

③ 27

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Johannes TIPPIE

This Information Obtained From:
Church rcds.Stone Luth.
Ch.Kriedersville,Pa.
Prebate rcds.Northmptn
Co.,Penn.
Ships lists-Penn.Ger.
Pioneers
Pension rcds-Uriah

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c.1726-27		Rheinland-Pfalz	Germany	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	c.1747-48			New Jersey?	
Death	1796	Leigh	Northampton	Penn.	
Burial	1796	Stone Lutheran Church Cem.Kriedersville,Penn.			

Places of Residence (The Palatinate)Germany,New Jersey,Penn.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Lutheran Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Christian Teppy/Tippie Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susanna ③

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c. 1730				
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1801	Allen or Leigh	Northampton	Pa.	
Burial					

Compiler J.F.Tippie
Address Box 581,Ft.Collins
City, State Colo.80522
Date May 1983

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Phillip	Birth	c. 1748	Monmouth ?	East Jersey ?	N. J.?	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	by 1768	Allen	Northampton	Penn.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Uriah	Birth	16 Jul.1759	Monmouth	East Jersey	N. J.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	c. 1780	Allen	Northampton	Penn.	
		Death	27 Jun.1848	Ames	Athens	Ohio	
		Burial	Jun.1848	Ames	Tippie Cem.		
	3 George ?	Birth	after 1755				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		living in York Co.Penn in 1800			
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY HISTORY RECORD

No. 1 ~~18~~

HUSBAND'S NAME URIAH TIPPIE (Tippy) Occup't. (Penn.)
Born July 16, 1759 Place Monmouth County, N. J.
Married Place Northampton Co. Penn.
Died June 27, 1848 Place Ames-Athens Co. Ohio
Buried at Tippie Cemetary Church Aff.
2nd Other wives CHADWICK, Susannah (susanna-Susan)

FATHER Johannes Tippie Occup't.
Born 1726/1727 Place Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
Married 1747-48 Place New Jersey
Died 1796 Place Leigh-Northampton, Penn
Buried at Church aff.

MOTHER Susanna Occup't.
Born 1730 Place
Died after 1801 Place Leigh-Northampton Penn.
Buried at Church aff.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 1st Sarah Ann Occup't. F5
Born 1762 Place
Died 1803 Place Versailles Township
Buried at Church Aff. Allegheny Co or Athens Co., Ohio
Other husbands

FATHER Occup't.
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

MOTHER Occup't.
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME
TIPPIE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Sheet submitted by:
[Marvin Tippie
Lakewood, Calif.]

Date

AUTHORITIES:
(list volume and page)
Susannah
May 14, 1778
Northampton Co. Penn.
served Rev. war.

Jan 31, 1805
Susannah Chadwick &
Uriah Tippie married by
Wm. Harper. 1805
(Ohio Marriages by M Smit

F-Fem or M-Male	CHILDREN (... names in full in order of birth whether living or dead)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
F	1. TIPPIE, Susan	between 1784-1790	Penn.	Nov. 28, 1867	Athens Co. Ohio			
M	2. TIPPIE, John	1787	Penn			Elizabeth		
M	3. TIPPIE, Henry	1790	Penn			Meary		
M	4. TIPPIE, Michael	Feb 9 - 1796	Penn	1881	"	M Mar 17 1814 Elizabeth Hewitt Δ1877		
	5.							
	6.							
	7.							
	8.							
	9.							
	10.							

Use reverse side for additional information.

DESIGNED BY LEE J. FAHY

© COPYRIGHT ORDER FROM SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC. - BIXBY STATION, P. O. BOX 7665, LONG BEACH, CA 90807

[redacted]

CENSUS HISTORY OF: URIAH TIPPIE

Date of birth: 16 July, 1759 **Date of death:** 27 July, 1848

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. ALLEGHENY St. PA Name: URIAHA TIPPEY	▨	▨	▨	1	2	▨			1		1			1
1810-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. ATHENS St. OH. Name: URIAH TEPPER	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. ATHENS St. OH Name: URIAH TIPPY										1											1						
1840-Co. ATHENS St. OH Name: URIAH (TIPPY) TIPTON											1										1						

Dwelling #	343 Family #	URIAH - Alex. twp. Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Military Pensioner age 82 Occupation AGRIC.	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. ✓ or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
								▨					
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Compiled by Gladys Dodd

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

PA. 1800 Census (duplicate)

Marvin T.30

TIMMINS DAVID	102:08	PHIL	IW
TIMMON THOS	78:08	PHIL	IL
TIMMCNS JIM	57:10	WSHT	FL
TIMMONS LAZARUS	104:06	GREN	MG
TIMMCNS NICHOLAS	104:06	GREN	MG
TIMMONS WIDOW	59:10	WSHT	HO
TIMONT ANDW	169:10	YORK	HL
TIMPLETCN ALEXANDER	196:03	NMBL	WB
TIMPLETCN PHILLIP	199:01	ARST	BF
-TIMPLETON WM	24:07	LYCM	BE
TIMSCLM J	045B:06	DPHN	LD
TIN JAMES	010B:06	DPHN	MP
TINBROCK JOHN	29:07	LYCM	WT
TINGLER GEORGE	039A:03	NMPT	BE
TINGLER JACOB	C83A:02	BUCK	HR
TINGLEY EBENEZER	206:04	FAYT	DB
TINGLEY ELKENY	198:05	LZRN	NL
TINKER FRANCIS	104:08	PHIL	IW
TINKER JOHN	104:08	PHIL	IW
TINNEY JAMES	233:02	CHST	BW
TINNSMAN ADAM	298:07	WTML	SH
TINNSMAN HENRY	298:07	WTML	SH
TINNSMAN JACOB	298:07	WTML	SH
TINNSMAN JOHN	298:07	WTML	SH
TINNSMAN MATHIAS	298:07	WTML	SH
TINSLEY WILLIAM	251:02	CHST	NG
TINSMAN PETER	092A:02	BUCK	BM
TINY SCOTT	31:05	LNCT	BL
TIPE GEORGE	212:10	YORK	MG
TIPPERY JACOB	151:06	HTDN	TR
TIPPINS RICHARD	174:04	DLWR	HR
TIPPIRE WILLIAM	79:07	MTGM	PM
TIPPLE NICHOLAS	195:10	YORK	HW
TIPPY CONRAD	177:05	LZRN	NP
TIPPY PHILIP	185:05	LZRN	NS
TIPPY URIAHA	69:01	ALGH	AS
TIPTON EDWARD	67:02	BDFD	HW
TIPTCN JESSE	125:06	HTDN	AL
TIPTCN JOHN	125:06	HTDN	AL
TIPTCN LANTIGE	125:06	HTDN	AL
TIPTCN SHARACH	132:06	HTDN	WM
TIPTON THOMAS	196:03	NMBL	WB
TIPY PHILIP	14:08	PHIL	ES
TIRES MARGARET	97:09	CPHL	NK
TIRK MICHAEL	125:03	NMBL	MH
TIRSSEL JOHN	150B:02	BUCK	FC
TIRSSEL JOSEPH	150B:02	BUCK	FC
TISE JOHN	156:10	YORK	YB
TISE MICHEAL	301:04	FRKL	AT
TISE PETER	227:07	WTML	HM
TISINGER JOHN	174:10	YORK	DV
TISSUE WILLIAM	144:09	SMRS	TF
TISSUE WILLIAM SR	144:09	SMRS	TF
TITAS JONATHAN	248:04	FAYT	SP
TITAS PHILLIP	248:04	FAYT	SP
TITBAUL ABRAHAM	95:01	ALGH	SC
TITBAUL JOHN	95:01	ALGH	SC
TITBAUL THOMAS	95:01	ALGH	SC
TITBAUL WILM	95:01	ALGH	SC
TITCH MATHIAS	293:04	FRKL	MT
TITE JOHN	309:04	FRKL	SH
TITES AMUS	107:03	NMBL	SM
TITIES JOHN	202:01	ARST	BF
TITIWILLER JACOB	125:04	CMBL	NT
TITSELL HENRY	38:04	CMBL	TR
TITTATSCN JAMES	188:05	LZRN	PK
TITTEL HENRY	050B:06	DPHN	BT
TITTEL JCHN	079B:03	NMPT	SM
TITTER JOHN	118:05	LNCT	SS
TITTERMARY JCHN	53:08	PHIL	MG

TITTERMARY RICHD	24:08	PHIL	ES
TITTLE GEORGE	035A:06	DPHN	EH
TITTLE HENRY	11:10	WSHT	AW
TITTLE JAMES	230:07	WTML	SL
TITTLE JNO	035A:06	DPHN	EH
TITTLE JCHN	317:07	WTML	UT
TITTLE PETER	317:07	WTML	UT
*TITTLE WIDOW	035A:06	DPHN	EH
TITTLEBAUG CHRISTN	121:08	PHIL	OW
TITUS ARCHIBALD	100B:02	BUCK	LM
TITUS ARCHIBALD	099B:02	BUCK	LM
TITUS BENJAMIN	78:06	GREN	DK
TITUS CANIEL	12:04	CRFD	MD
TITUS EZEKIEL	198:05	LZRN	NL
TITUS FRANCIS	085B:02	BUCK	BR
TITUS HARMAN	C89B:02	BUCK	BS
TITUS HARMAN	090B:02	BUCK	BS
TITUS IRAH	095B:02	BUCK	FL
TITUS JACOB	66:07	MTGM	ML
TITUS JACOB	C75A:03	NMPT	PF
TITUS JOHN	41:10	WSHT	DG
TITUS JOHN	199:01	ARST	BF
TITUS JOSEPH	C75A:03	NMPT	PF
TITUS LIRACH	079B:03	NMPT	SM
TITUS PETER	071A:03	NMPT	TN
TITUS PETER	12:04	CRFD	MD
TITUS PETER	160:03	NMBL	DR
TITUS PETER	202:01	ARST	ST
TITUS RICHD	3:07	LYCM	WP
TITUS RCBERT	075A:03	NMPT	PF
TITUS TIMOTHY	C85B:02	BUCK	BR
TITUS TITUS	160:03	NMBL	DR
TITUS WIDOW	155B:02	BUCK	WW
TITUS WILLIAM	191:02	CHST	WM
TITWILER JOHN	098A:02	BUCK	HT
TITWILER LEONARD	098A:02	BUCK	HT
-TITZLER CHRISTIAN	037B:06	DPHN	HB
TOBAN JCHN	100:09	CPHL	NK
TOBER CHARLES	190:02	CHST	WM
TCBER WIDOW	40:08	PHIL	WS
TOBET CAVID	180:04	FRKL	GL
TOBIAS CATHERINE	153:01	BERK	BT
TOBIAS CHRISTIAN	143:01	BERK	BR
TOBIAS JACOB	222:01	BERK	MH
TOBIAS JOHN	143:01	BERK	BR
TOBIAS JCHN	146:01	BERK	BR
TOBIAS JOHN	122:06	HTDN	FK
TOBIAS JOHN JR	143:01	BERK	BR
TOBIAS JCNATHAN	143:01	BERK	BR
TOBIAS LUDWIG	146:01	BERK	BR
TOBIAS LUDWIG JR	146:01	BERK	BR
TOBIAS PETER	160:01	BERK	BW
TOBIN GECRGE	248:04	FAYT	SP
TOBIN THCMAS	248:04	FAYT	SP
TOBLER GEORGE	147:05	LNCT	MN
TOBURN THCMAS	258:02	CHST	WF
TOBY JOS	115:08	PHIL	UW
TOCH JOHN	150:10	WAYN	MS
TOD CAPT CAVID	203:01	ARST	TS
TOD GEORGE	79:01	ALGH	EB
TOC JOHN	5:09	CPHL	WN
TOCD ALEXANDER	260:04	FAYT	UN
TOCD ALEXANDER ESQ	100:09	CPHL	NK
TODD AMIA	105:08	PHIL	IW
TODD ANDREW	84:07	MTGM	PV
TODD ARCHIBALD	31:10	WSHT	CH
TODD BAEGEL	206:04	FAYT	DB
TODD CAVID	188:02	CHST	EW
TOCD CAVIC	024B:06	DPHN	WH
TODD EDWARD	119:10	WSHT	SS

ALLEGHENY CO, PA 1800

21)

Wilm Curry		1			1	3	1	1	1			
Wilm Boyd					1	1			1			
Adam Black	2	1		1		1			1			
John Leeder	1			1		1			1			
Wilm Ritchey	1				1	3			1			
Nahan Bealy	3		1					1		1		
George Long	1	1		1		3			1			
John Scot	3	1			1			1				
Archibauld Pagon					1			1	2			
Michal Welmon	1	1	1	1	1	2		1	1			
John Fisher	1		2					1				
Fredrick Sigler		2	1		1	1	1		1			
Danniel Smith			1			2		1				
Patrick Martu				1								
George Miller	1	1			1	1	1		1			
Wilm Rol	4			1		2			1			
John Herron Esqr		1	1	1	1	1		1		1		
Archibauld Johnston				1				1				
Widow Lodwick	4	1				1	1		1			
Wilm Wallace	3	1			1	1				1		
John Farsith	2	1			1	2	2			1		
David Wallace	2			1		2			1			
David Marel					1				1			
James Gill	2	1		1		1	2			1		
Wilm Barter	1	1		1		3	2		1			
Aandrew Dum	1	1			1	1	1			1		
John Allan				1								
Hugh McCain	1			1		3		1	1			
George Hunter	3			1		1			1			
Anthony Rolan				1	1			1		1		
Adam Hoop			1	1		1		1				
Joseph Clark	3	1			1	1	2	3	1			
Charrels Brown	2			1		3	2		1			
John Chryfty	3	1			1	1		1		1		
Uriaha Tipping	1	2			1		1		1			
	46	19	8	17	17	24	16	17	21	8	00	00

Versailles Township

43

4469

REVOLUTIONARY WAR FILE #W25487 of URIAH TIPPIE (TIPTON in some censuses, and in Revolutionary War Soldier and Pensioner, as shown by 1840 Ohio, Athens County. Born 16 July, 1759; died 27 July, 1848).

Gist transcribed by Gladys Dodd for this work, based on Uriah's "traditionary" testimony as sworn to Bartlett, County Clerk, and selected other documents from this file.

Uriah originated in Pa. His wife Susannah, age 74 in 1855, widow, received his $20 pension. He served as private in the Pa. Militia under Capt. Patterson for 6 mos. Susannah and Uriah married Jan. 31, 1805 in Washington Co., Ohio.

Uriah applied for pension at age 76 in 1835; claimed to have been born 16 July, 1759 at Monmouth C.H. in East Jersey. He entered service from Bucks Co. (township illegible), Pa. in 1776; entirely illiterate.

In 1777 Uriah moved with father's family to Allen township, Northampton Co. Pa., staying here till end of war when he moved to Mc-----port, same County, for 3 years, and then moved on to Tulpakockan, and then on to Greensburg, and 6 years later on to Athens County, Ohio.

Uriah volunteered in Capt. Nicky Patterson's company for 2 mos.- Aug. or Sept.- and marched to Newtown, Pa. to Yonjohouse 20 mi. from Phila. His company of 75 were quartered as guards of provisions until Oct-Nov; he was near sick of a fever. About Christmas he had a tour of duty with Capt. Patterson to the Delaware River to join General Washington's army and crossed over to Trenton and engaged in that battle. Then they went on to Bustellman until March 1; much mud here and then they returned home.

In the fall of 1777 he volunteered at Allen twp., Northampton Co., for a tour of 2 mos. under Capt. Fred Coons, and marched to Milkhouse Tavern. Then on to Germantown - but to no battle here- and on to Frankfort Bridge as guard company to prevent Tories from carrying provisions into Phila. to the British. Then he returned home about wintertime.

May 1778 Uriah enlisted for term of 7 mos. with Capt. Van Ettan of Minnisauks, Lt. Robert Fish, and Sgt. Hallett, and they marched to Easton after a few days up the Delaware River to a station commanded by Col. Jacob Stroud. Here he remained 5 mos. With officers' permission he returned home to assist his father, and got a substitute to served out the remainder of his term. He recalled the desertion of his drummer to the British, a boy named Joseph Patterson and son of his captain.

Uriah's total service (including 2 mos. for the substitute) equalled one year and one month. Enlisting Dec., 1776, he mustered in at Fort Penn; discharged Feb. or Mar. 1777.

Uriah's character was testified to by several witnesses including Rev. Asa Stearns, Rev. Shurtliff, and Rev. Dr. R.G. Wilson- as an honest, simplehearted man and hopefully pious, a man of truth, illiterate but intelligent with a good memory for his age.

The maiden name of his wife Susannah (whom he married in 1805 by a Justice of the Peace William Harper, Esq.) was Chadwick. Her pension was suspended 18 Je, 1855. Her right to est. 160A Warrant for land, and for increase of pension was supported by Atty. Brown.

Col. Joel Stroud marched Uriah's company up the Delaware into Indian country through pine swamps about 1 rod apart in case Indians ambushed them. Uriah's substitute was killed later, a man named John Couts, in an expedition against Indians; he was paid 50 chillings a month. Uriah was employed a wagoner to convey Gen. Sullivan's baggage from E ston to Wyo; his company scoured Indian country for 40-50 mi. in direction of Wyoming. He served Pa. militia 15 Je. 1780 to 15 Jan. 1781 - 7 mos. in 4th Batt. of Northampton Co; he was #29.

(Extract No. 1.)

Sold by
John C. Clark & Son
60 Dock Street
Philadelphia

"A General Muster Roll of the Fourth Battalion of Northampton County Militia"

"Colonel — John Sigfried
Lieut. Colo. — Nicholas Kern
Major. James Boyd
Adjutant Abraham Levan
Field Officers

Captain — — John Ralstone
Lieutenants 1st Adam Clendenin. 2d Joseph Brown
Ensign — William Kerns

Privates Class No. 5.

No. 25. Thomas Horner No. 29. Uriah Tippe,
No. 26. James Cloyd " 30 William Hasler,
No. 27 Robert Doak John Walker,
No. 28. Thomas Herron - James Doak, "

"1778, Received May 14th, Return of the Fourth Battalion of Northampton County Militia"

"

Rev. War File # W 25487

"A General Muster Roll of the Fourth Battalion of Northampton County Militia

Field Officers

Colonel John Sigfried

Lieut Colonel Nicholas Kern

Major James Boyd

Adjutant Abraham Loran

Sixth Company

Captain John Ralstone

First Lieutenant Adam Clendenin

Second " Joseph Brown

Ensign William Kerns

Class Fifth

Privates

No. 25. Thomas Horner No. 28. Thomas Herron
No. 26. James Clo-d " 29. Uriah Tippe
No: 27. Robert Doak " 30. William Haslet "

"1778 Received May 14th, Returns of the Fourth Battalion of Northampton County Militia"

Rev. War File # W 25487

(The following indorsement is made on the back of the above Return)

"Muster Roll of Captain Van Ettens Company of Seven Months Men in ~~Nort~~hampton County 1781. January 15th, "

Secretarys Office

Pennsylvania Ss.

I do hereby Certify that the above and foregoing are true and correct Extracts from the original papers as the Same remain on file in this Office

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and caused the Seal of the Secretarys Office to be affixed at Harrisburg this Twenty fourth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five and of the Commonwealth the eightieth

John M. Sullivan

Depy Secy Commwlth,

Rev. War File # W 25487

33

Rev. War File #W25487

(Extract No. 2)

"A Muster Roll of a Company of Volunteers Northampton County now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Johs. Van Etten Captain — Entered June 15th. 1780 "

"1 Capt. Johannes Van Etten
2. 1st Lieut. John Fish
3. 2d " John Myer — Commissioned Officers
4. 1st Ensign Henry Bush "

" No. Sergeants
1. Thomas Johnston Enlisted June 15th.
2. Samuel Hellott " " "
3. James Scoby " " " "

" Privates
No. 55. Abraham Kisner Enlisted June 15th.
" 56. Uriah Tippy " " "
" 57. Paul Reeser " " "
" 58. Ballser Meaver " " " "

"The whole pay of the within Company is near about £1906"

"I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company without fraud to the United or any individual to the best of my knowledge

Johannies Van Etten
Captn.

Mustered at Fort Penn January the 15th 1781 in the absence of the Muster Master

Jacob Stroud
Lieut. Col.

Sold by
John C. Clark & Son,
59 Dock Street,
Philadelphia.

"Muster Roll of Captain Van Ettens Company of Seven Months men in Northampton County"

"A Muster Roll of a Company of Volunteers Northampton County now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Johns Van etten Captain"

" Commissioned Officers

1 Captain Johannes Van Etten Entered June 15. 1780
2 1st Lieut. John Fish
3 2d " John Myer
4 1st Ensign Henry Bush

" Privates

No. 53.	Peter McCoy	Enlisted	July 24th.
" 54.	John Statum	"	" "
" 55.	Abraham Wisner	"	June 15th.
" 56.	Uriah Tippy	"	June 15th.
" 57.	Paul Reeser	"	" "
" 58.	Balltzer Wever	"	" "
" 59.	George Steater	"	" " "

"I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company without fraud to the United States or any individual to the best of my Knowledge

Johannes Van Etten Capt.

Jacob Stroud L. Col.

Mustered at Fort Penn January the 15th. 1781, in the absence of the Muster Master

Jacob Stroud Lt. Col."

Rev. War File # W 25487

~~39~~
40

Rev. War File # W 25487

Ohio 29.988

Uriah Tippie

of Athens Co in the State of Ohio
who was a private in the comp^y commanded
by Captain Patterson of the reg^t commanded
by Co C— in the Pa mil^a
line for six months, .

Inscribed on the Roll of Ohio
at the rate of 20 Dollars — Cents per annum
to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 11 day of July
1835 and Sent to A. G.
Brown, Athens, Ohio

Arrears to the 4th of March 1835 $ 80.
Semi-ann. allowance ending 4 Sep 35 10.

$ 90 —

{ Revolutionary Claim, }
{ Act June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by Wm. S. Allison **Clerk,**
Book E. 2 **Vol.** 8 **Page** 57

0412

36

A G Brown Dec 1 1853

55

4998

Ohio Cinc.

Susannah Tippie

widow of Pewn Uriah Tippie

who served in the Revolutionary

war, as a Private

Inscribed on the Roll at the rate of 20 *dollars* 00 *cents per annum, to commence on the 3d February, 1853.*

Certificate of Pension issued 6th *day of* March 18

and sent to A. G. Brown

Athens

Ohio.

Recorded on Roll of Pensioners under act

bruary 3, 1853, Page 169 *Vol.* a

(32)

Rev. War File # W 25487

35

No. 6.896.

Susannah Lippie, Wid
of Uriah Lippie decd

Additional Evidence

From

A. T. Brown

No. 6896 is number of ~~Bounty~~ lands
widow Susannah applied for 1855

No. 6896 is number of bounty lands
widow Susannah applied for 1855.

Rev. War File # W 25484

COUNTY CLERK HENRY BARTLETT'S SWORN STATEMENT REGARDING URIAH TIPPIE

This document from Rev. War File #W25487 has been transcribed verbatim by Gladys Dodd, researcher of this Tippie family account.

STATE OF OHIO. ATHENS COUNTY

On this 21st day of February in the year 1835 personally appeared in open court, before the Judges of the court of Common Pleas in and for said county now sitting,Uriah Tippie, a resident of Alexander Township in said County, in the 76th year of his age, who being first duly sworn according to Law, doth on his oath, make the following Declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832:-

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated --

1st. That he was born, on the 16th day of July, as he believes, in the year 1759, being now in his 76th year, at Monmouth C.H. in East Jersey.

2nd. That he had no record of his age, and being entirely illiterate, he knows not that any was ever made, but he derived this knowledge of his age verbally from his parents.

3rd. That he was living in Tinnicum Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, at the time of his first entering the service of the United States, as he believes in the year 1776; that the next year (1777) he removed with his father's family into Allen Township, Northampton County, where he resided afterwards during the continuance of the War, at or soon after the close of which, he married and removed to McGiesport in the same County, where he remained three years, and removed thence to Tulpahockan, thence after one season to Greensburg; thence after about six years, to Athens County, Ohio, where he had ever since continued to reside.

4th. That he first entered the service as a volunteer in a company raised and commanded by Capt. Nicky Patterson at said Tinnicum Township, for a tour of two months, in August or September (being as he remembers very hot weather) in the year 1776, and marched thence with said company to Newtown, Pennsylvania, thence to a place called the Tory's house, within about 21 miles of Philadelphia, where the Company, about 75 in number, was quartered as a guard of provisions and Stores, and remained until sometime in October or November. (The weather, as he recollects,having become quite cool) when the Company was dismissed and he returned home, having served as he verily believes, the full term of 2 months, a considerable portion of which time he was sick of a fever.

That in the month of December of the same year, about Christmas, as he well remembers, he again volunteered for a tour of two months in a Company raised and commanded by the same Capt. Patterson, who was a Merchant & Tavernkeeper at said Tinnicum, and marched directly to the Delaware River, when the Company joined General Washington's army, and a few night after crossed over to Trenton, where he was present and engaged in the battle that ensued. That his

company was soon again detached, recrossed the Delaware, and marched to a place called Buslletonen, where they remained until about the first of March (being, as he remembers, very muddy weather) when they were dismissed and he again returned home, having served out a full tour of 2 months, mostly engaged in the arduous duties -

That in the fall of this same year 1777 (the month and day he cannot recollect with precision, further than that it was cool weather) having as before stated, removed to Allen Township, Northampton County, he again volunteered for a tour of two months, in a company raised and commanded by Capt. Frederick Coons, at said Allen Township, and marched them to a place called the Milkhouse Tavern: thence in the night to Germantown, thence, without having been closely engaged in the battle which occurred at that time, to a place called Frankfort Bridge, where the company was employed as a guard, to prevent the Tories from carrying provisions into Philadelphia, to the British, and remained at that place until dismissed, when he returned home, as he believes about the commencement of winter, having served at that time a full tour of 2 months.

That having remained at home till some time in the ensuing Spring, as he thinks in May, 1778, he enlisted for a term of seven months, in a company raised and commanded by Capt. Vannatta of Minisiuk, Lieut. Robert Fish, Sergeant Hallett, and marched to Easton, thence after a few days up the Delaware to a station commanded by Col. Jacob Stroud, when he remained 5 months, when for the purpose of returning home to assist his father, with the consent of his officers he replaced an able bodied substitute in his room, who served out the remaining part of his term of enlistment; and that his services (including two months by substitute) amount to one year and one month.

5th. That he does not recollect the names of any field officers under whom he served, except the before mentioned Col. Jacob Stroud at his Station on the Delaware, and a Col. Millen whom he sometimes saw at Frankport Bridge. That he recollects seeing many other officers at Trenton, and at the other ports where he served but does not remember their names. That he has a distinct recollection of the desertion to the British of the Drummer of his Company, which occurred the first tour he was out.

6th. That he does not remember receiving any written discharge, it having been the custom, if he remembers right, to dismiss the Company without ceremony or formal discharge at expiration of the term of engagement.

7th. That he has no documentary evidence of his services, and knows no person now living whose testimony he can procure. That he is well known to Dr. C. Brierce, Judges B. Carrier and G. Walker, Eol E. Dorr, Gen. J. Brown and many other reputable persons who he doubts not would willingly testify as to his character, for veracity, and their belief of his having been a soldier of the Revolution. That he is also well known to Rev. Asa Stearns who lately removed from the County, and also to Rev. W. Shurtliff, and to Rev. Dr. R. G. Wilson.

3 (U.T. pension application con't)

That he hereby relinquished every claim whatsoever to a Pension except the present, and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the Agency of any State or Territory

Sworn & subscribed the day & year
aforesaid -
Henry Bartlett, Clerk

his
X
Uriah Tippie
mark

****

I, Matthew Moore, a citizen residing in the County aforesaid, hereby certify that I am well acquainted with Uriah Tippie, who has subscribed &sworn to the above declaration, that I believe him to be 75 years of age, as he has declared; that he is reputed & believed in the neighborhood where he resides, to have been a soldier of the Revolution, and that he full concur in that opinion aforesaid.

Matthew Moore

Henry Bartlett, Clerk

A CENSUS OF PENSIONERS for REVOLUTIONARY
OR MILITARY SERVICES, U.S. ST. DEPT. (1954)

G929.1 U579c.

1841 1st print

STATE OF OHIO.

Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services.	Ages.	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
ASHTABULA COUNTY.		
CONNEAUT.		
Hamaniah Brooks - - -	83	Daniel Chapman.
Shadrach Dodge - - -	78	Ezekiel Bonney.
MONROE.		
Joseph Rathburn - - -	78	Joseph Rathburn.
PIERPONT.		
William Gould - - -	79	Harlow B. Seager.
ANDOVER.		
Isaac Bartlett - - -	81	Isaac W. Bartlett.
John Pickett - - -	86	Luther Wight.
Seth Hillyer - - -	81	Seth Hillyer.
Nathan Mason - - -	83	Calvin Mason.
WILLIAMSFIELD.		
Elnathan Pratt - - -	83	Ranseller S. Pratt.
WAYNE.		
Benjamin Ward - - -	77	Benjamin Ward.
Joel Pease - - -	79	Joel Pease.
Joseph M. Jewett - - -	77	Joseph M. Jewett.
DENMARK.		
Joseph Rogers - - -	87	Joseph Rogers.
SHEFFIELD.		
Nancy Schermerhorn - -	84	John D. Clute.
John McManners - - -	80	John McManners.
KINGSVILLE.		
Obadiah Ward - - -	87	Elijah Ward.
Benjamin Barrett - - -	80	Amos Barrett.
COLEBROOK.		
Samuel Phillips - - -	80	Samuel Phillips.
NEW LYME.		
Asa Doty - - -	77	Oliver Brown.
Philip Bovee - - -	51	Philip Bovee.
Luther Reeves - - -	81	Luther Reeves.
LENOX.		
Benjamin Waters - - -	78	Benjamin Waters.
Thomas Holman - - -	85	Thomas Holman.
JEFFERSON.		
Allen Hackett - - -	83	James M. Hackett.
PLYMOUTH.		
Thomas Willis - - -	81	Asabel Willis.
ASHTABULA.		
Thomas Benham - - -	81	Thomas Benham.
ORWELL.		
George Smith - - -	79	George Smith.
ROME.		
Henry Straight - - -	80	Henry Straight.
AUSTINBURG.		
John Crissey - - -	83	Ebenezer A. Mills.
Nathaniel Austin - - -	87	Lewis Austin.
SAYBROOK.		
Jacob Jenks - - -	80	John Sherman.
Ezra Sexton - - -	83	William C. Sexton.
Nancy Streeton - - -	80	Rhoda Knowles.
GENEVA.		
Levi Gaylard - - -	81	Harvey R. Gaylard.
Enoch Barnum - - -	52	Enoch Barnard.
HARPERSFIELD.		
John Lamont - - -	82	
Selina Hendry - - -	73	
Hannah Skinner - - -	87	
WINDSOR.		
Caleb Thomas - - -	77	Oliver Loomis, jr.
Skene D. Backett - - -	76	Jonathan Wilder.

Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services.	Ages.	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
ATHENS COUNTY.		
HOMER.		
Amos Stackhouse - - -	82	Joshua Hinds.
William Stanly - - -	65	V. C. Stanly.
CANAAN.		
Thomas Arnold - - -	84	William Arnold.
AMES.		
Jason Rice - - -	88	Sabinas Rice.
George Wolf - - -	87	George Wolf.
Jonathan Sweat - - -	79	Jonathan Sweat.
TROY.		
Phebe Waterman - - -	83	Jonas Smith.
Eunice Griffith - - -	81	Nica Griffin.
ALEXANDER.		
Thomas Huderal - - -	80	Thomas Huderal.
Uriah Tippy - - -	82	Uriah Tippy.
Nathan Burrell - - -	80	Josiah Hook.
Joel Louther - - -	85	Asa Wade.
MARION.		
Nathan Brewster - - -	82	Nathan Brewster.
Aaron Fall - - -	79	Aaron Fall.
BERNE.		
Samuel Collins - - -	87	W. W. Collins.
Samuel Brown - - -	83	John Henry.
CARTHAGE.		
C. Vanderhoff - - -	89	C. Vanderhoff.
BROWN.		
Ephraim Pratt - - -	80	Luther Pratt.
ELK.		
Daniel Gill - - -	83	Joseph Gill.
ATHENS.		
Jane Brown - - -	86	A. G. Brown.
Daniel Stewart - - -	77	D. Stewart.
ADAMS COUNTY.		
GREEN.		
John Toland - - -	76	John Toland.
Nathaniel Reynolds - -	77	Charity Reynolds.
Nathaniel Foster - - -	80	Nathan Foster.
MONROE.		
William Yates - - -	90	William Yates.
Charles Stevenson - -	78	Charles Stevenson.
LIBERTY.		
John Stivers - - -	74	Robert Stivers.
John McPike - - -	90	John McPike.
JEFFERSON.		
James Williams - - -	82	Newton Williams.
Richard Woodworth - -	85	Richard Woodworth.
SPRING.		
John Blair - - - -	78	Andrew Marton.
Jesse Ellis - - - -	86	Jesse Ellis.
WEST UNION.		
John Killin - - -	83	John Killin.
ALLEN COUNTY.		
DUCHOUQUET.		
John Ridley - - -	81	John Ridley, jr.
GERMAN.		
Simon Cochran - - -	86	Simon Cochran.
AMANDA.		
Ann Place - - -	76	Abraham Miller.
BUTLER COUNTY.		
ST. CLAIR.		
William Davis - - -	90	Jackson Davis.
James Reiley - - -	93	J. and F. Reiley.
William Caldwell - -	76	William Caldwell.

OHIO—Continued.

Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services.	Ages.	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
BUTLER—Continued.		
WAYNE.		
John Craig - - -	79	James Craig.
Thomas Simmons - -	75	Thomas Simmons.
MADISON.		
Pardon Starks - - -	76	Pardon Starks.
UNION.		
Ashabel Waller - - -	81	Ashabel Waller.
John Beckett - - -	87	James C. Beckett.
James Irwin - - -	82	James Irwin.
LIBERTY.		
William Knox - - -	70	Robert S. Knox.
John Carnes - - -	77	John McGuire.
William Wright - - -	79	William Wright.
John Line - - -	76	John Line.
LEMON.		
James Grimes - - -	80	James Grimes.
Joseph Compton - - -	80	Joseph Compton.
HAMILTON.		
John Reily - - -	77	John Reily.
Pierson Sayre - - -	77	Pierson Sayre.
FAIRFIELD.		
John Walker, sen. - -	75	John Walker, sen.
ROSS.		
Nathan Griffith - - -	82	Nathan Griffith.
HANOVER.		
Ezekiel Ross - - -	84	Amos Ross.
Joshua Leach - - -	85	Joshua Leach.
Martin Rinehart - - -	82	George Rinehart.
REILEY.		
James Deneen - - -	84	Alexander Deneen.
John Smith - - -	78	John Smith.
Heman Adams - - -	79	Warren Smith.
OXFORD.		
John Freeman - - -	83	John Freeman.
MILFORD.		
Daniel Baker - - -	85	David Baker.
BROWN COUNTY.		
STERLING.		
James Waits - - -	78	James Waits.
WASHINGTON.		
Michael Conley - - -	94	Michael Conley.
George Marshall - - -	82	George Marshall.
William Reeves - - -	76	William Reeves.
GREEN.		
Theodore Melott - - -	89	Prater Melott.
SCOTT.		
Joshua Davidson - - -	87	John Bingaman.
FRANKLIN.		
Benjamin Wills - - -	87	Sarah Rice.
Benjamin Wells - - -	88	Benjamin Wells.
James Erwin - - -	77	James Erwin.
CLARK.		
James Rounds - - -	82	James Rounds.
HUNTINGTON.		
Edward McDaniel - - -	95	Edward McDaniel.
DECATUR.		
Benjamin Sutton - - -	87	Benjamin Sutton.
BOYD.		
Samuel Pickerill - - -	77	Samuel Pickerill.
BELMONT COUNTY.		
ST. CLAIRSVILLE.		
Marmaduke S. Davis - -	80	Marmaduke S. Davis.

Names of p tionary or
BELM
Richard Ha
William Re
William Cr
Robert Tho
William Da
Sarah Win
MORRIST
William R
William M
Eve Mitch
George Br
John N. S
Rosell Bea
David Lo
Abraham
Levi Dav
George M
CA
John Rai
Robert W
Henry M
Mordeca
Diana W
John Gr
Nichola
COS
Israel B
James
Willia
David
Christi
Richar
Lloyd
Joseph
Willi
Luke
Samu

1840

No one in Mich., Ia., Dela.

OHIO

No Jos. Gillet, d. 1836
Wm. Watson age 84 at home of Geo. Beckley in Perry Co. in Coshocton Co
Luke Tipton " 85 " " " Adam Bible " Mill Cr of Carrol Co.
Thos. Tipton " 108 " " " Asahel Wilkinson in Adams of Champaig Co.

CONN, etc.
Benoni Gillet 78 self Granby Hartford
Ephraim " 79 Jas. Gillet " "
#16064-Zabina Burr 88 self " "

VA.
Walter Watson 79 77 Kirby Fredericksville Amelia
Johanna " 84 Geo Callis, sr. Matthews Co.

Tippey's Flood or *Flood of* '86.* On the night of the 6th October, 1786, Mr. Weiss' family was roused from sleep, between ten and twelve of the clock, by the cry of some one, "*we are all surrounded!*" At this cry, the first thought that struck them, was, the Indians had surprised them; but soon found they were surrounded by water, for the Lehigh had swollen so suddenly, and so high, that the whole flat of Fort Allen was inundated. To save themselves, they had to leave the house. They drove the sheep into the kitchen, and pent them up in the loft; the cattle were on the hills. Old Mrs. Robinson, the mother of Mrs. Weiss, and the children, were carried in a wagon to the higher ground; and Mrs. Weiss, between two and three in the morning, mounted behind her husband to go on horseback, but was obliged to dismount, for the horse could not possibly carry both, on account of the ground being so completely soaked that he sunk to the flanks; Mrs. Weiss, however, was carried in an arm chair, by some men, to the hill east of the canal.

At the same time, a house near the river, where the Lehigh bridge is, was swept away, with its inmates, *Tippey*, his wife, and two children. As the house was floating, each of the parents had a child by the hand—the house struck a tree, the parents caught by the limbs, were saved, but both children perished. In this predicament, Mr. Mullen, a sailor, at the instance of Mr. Weiss, took a canoe, and rescued Tippey and his wife, from the angry waves which had borne off their tender children.

In January, 1841, there was another flood, by which Weissport was inundated, and the bridge, over the Lehigh, was partly swept away. The flood of 1841, was two feet higher than Tippey's flood.

Weissport. The locality of this place is well known in the early history of this country as *New Guaden Huetten*, and *Fort Allen.* It was once a flourishing Moravian missionary station. The Moravians had commenced a settlement and missionary station, in 1746, west of the Lehigh river, in Mahoning valley, (of which an account is given when speaking of ——— township) but subsequently, left that place and located east of the Lehigh river, in 1754. Loskiel, in speaking of that removal, says, "in the removal of the buildings, the chapel only excepted, the Indians were kindly assisted by the congregations at Bethlehem, Nazareth, Christianbrunn, and Guadenthal, who furnished not only workmen and materials, but even contributions in money. Unanimity and diligence contributed so much, towards the progress of this work, that the first twenty houses were inhabited by the 4th, and the foundation stone of the new chapel laid on the 11th of June. Bishop Spangenberg offered up a most fervent prayer, and delivered a powerful discourse on this solemn occasion. The houses were soon after completed, and a regulation made in all the families, for the children, of each sex, to be properly taken care of. The dwellings were placed in such order, that the Makikans lived on one and the Delawares on the other side. The brethren at Bethlehem took the culture of the old land on the *Mahony*, upon themselves, made a plantation of it for the use of the Indian congregation, and converted the old chapel into a dwelling, both for the use of those brethren and sisters who had the care of the plantations, and for missionaries, passing, on their visits to the heathen. A synod was held in New Guaden Huetten, from the 6th to the 11th August, (1754,) and the chapel consecrated. Many Indian assistants were invited to this synod, the chief intention being maturely to consider the situation of the Indian mission."*

Military forces had been stationed here during 1756, and afterwards. "And," says Loskiel, "as both the Indian missionaries had left their effects and

---

* In a conversation with Mrs. Weiss, and her son Francis, Sept. 18, 1844, this was communicated to the writer.

* Loskeil, ii, 152, '3.

RUPP: Hist of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, & Schuylkill Co, 1845

(over)

Source: p. 218 Hist. of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon + Schuylkill Counties, by I. Daniel Rupp, pub. 1845.

This incident of Tippey's flood occurred in Carbon Co., near Weissport, or Fort Allen, Pa.

Can Uriah Tippey be placed here in 1786?

#6
52

ATHENS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
ON
The Tippie Family

THE URIAH TIPPIE FAMILY

Uriah Tippie was born on 16 July 1759 in Monmouth County, New York. He married Sarah Ann in 1783 and had two children who were drowned in the flooding Lehigh River in Northampton County, Penn.

After the birth of a third baby in 1786 that they named Flood—who died young—they moved to Alleghany county Penn. where the rest of their family were born.

First was John, SR. born in 1787. He married Elizabeth and all their children were born in Ames, Athens, Oh. 1) Joseph, born 9 Dec. 1809, married Anna Wilkens on 17 Sept. 1830. He died 21 Nov. 1894; 2) Rhoda, born 1810, married 1. Abraham Ward 24 Mar. 1825 and 2. Mr. Ransom in 1861; 3) John Jr., born 1811, married 1. Phoebe Denham 4 Nov. 1833 and 2. Ann Margaret Hughs. He died 17 Sept. 1859; 4) Elizabeth, born 1813, married John Wemer on 12 Mar. 1835; and 5) Reason, born 1816, married Sophis Rathburn on 4 July 1836. He died 27 Mar. 1871. JohnSR died 20 July 1859.

Second born was Susan.

Third born was Henry in 1790.

And fourth was Michael, born 9 Feb. 1796. He married Elizabeth Hewitt on 14 Mar. 1814 in Athens county, Oh. Five of their thirteen children were born in Athens County. They were 1) Louise, born in 1816, married Anson Camp 3 Sept. 1837. She died 14 Apr. 1898; 2) Nancy Ann, born 1818, married John Goodman Young 6 Dec. 1837. She died 9 Sept. 1881; 3) William Orlando, born 15 Apr. 1822, married 1. Mary Stager 16

Goodman Young 6 Dec. 1837. She died 9 Sept. 1881; 3) William Orlando, born 15 Apr. 1822, married 1. Mary Stager 16

Mar. 1848 and 2. Hilda Crippen. He died 8 May 1898; 4) Elizabeth, born 1824, married Albert Miller on 30 Jan. 1842; and 5) Lord Mortimer, born 19 Jan. 1826, married Catherine Hartner. He died on 3 June 1903.

The family then moved on to Linn County, Kansas, where the rest of their children were born: 6) Orrin A.L., born 1829, married Olive S. Orton on 30 Nov.

(URIAH TIPPIE)

1849. He died 19 May 1863 at Battle of Vicksburg; 7) Raymond, born 1830, died 1898; 8) Eveline, born 1832, married 1. John W. Stauson 29 May 1853 and 2. Samuel Stauson in 1866; 9) Jane, born 1834, married B.F. Deniston on 12 Dec. 1851; 10) Reason Anson, born 10 Apr. 1836, married 1. Josepha Hyde on 21 Feb. 1858, 2. Mary E. Caffeen on 5 May 1868 and 3. Martha Marrs on 2 Sept. 1873. He died 26 Dec. 1930; 11) Michael Jr., born 1837; 12) Harriett, born 1840, married Robert Biggers on 13 June 1857; and 13) Adolphus Camp, born 23 Feb. 1843, married Minerva Ellen West on 24 Jan. 1868. He died 3 Nov. 1926.

Michael died in 1881 in Kansas.

Uriah Tippie died 27 June 1848 in Ames, Oh. *Submitted by Carol Milam*

JOHN MILLER TIPPIE FAMILY

My great grandfather was John Miller Tippie, son of Uriah and Leah (Cox) Tippie. He was born December 3, 1847 and died February 11, 1931, Dover Township. He was a Civil War veteran, farmer and rural mail carrier in Athens County. His father, Uriah, was born December 20, 1807 and died March 29, 1883. His mother, Leah (Cox) Tippie, was born December 5, 1822 and died February 27, 1899. They were the parents of 18 children.

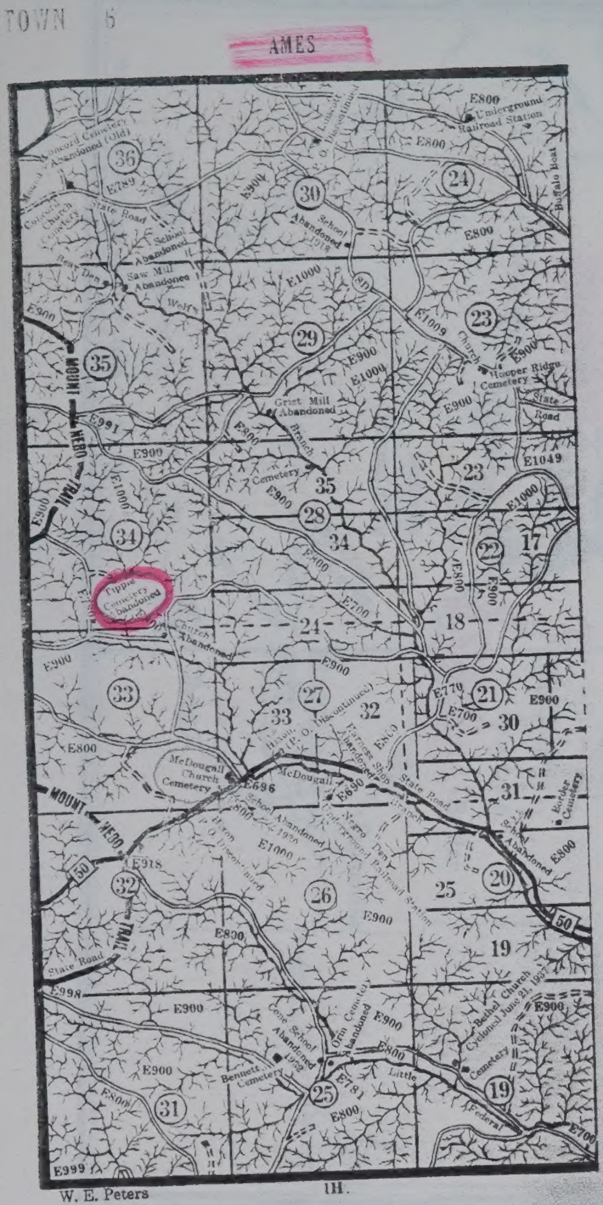
My great grandfather, John Miller Tippie, married Margaret Ann Robb in December 1870. Margaret was the daughter of Eli and Polly (Pierce) Robb. She was born May 14, 1854 in Mercer County, Pa. and died November 1, 1923. John and Margaret were the parents of 11 children; the youngest was my grandmother, Ida Iona M. Tippie, born in Poston, December 30, 1893 and died February 1, 1977, Athens County. She married Robert Goodman, son of Robert and Martha (Thomas) Goodman, on July 1, 1916 in Parkersburg, W. Va. They were the parents of one son, Gerald Robert Goodman, born February 22, 1918, in Poston, Dover township.

My grandmother, Iona, owned the Park Hotel in Athens, owned and operated several restaurants in Chauncey and Alderman Road, County Road 111, Dover township, called the Big Elm Inn. She opened the Big Elm Inn in 1940 and it is still in operation today, 47 years later. Her son, Gerald, and his wife, Ruth, operate the small old fashioned bar, its interior painted pink and green, located in the basement of the Goodman residence. It is a gathering place for friends and neighbors, many former patrons return each year during O.U. Homecoming and Labor Day just to reminisce about the good old days.

Gerald is a veteran of World War II, serving with the Army 1501st Engineer Water Supply Company, stationed in England, France and Germany. He was awarded the European African Middle Eastern Service Medal with 5 Bronze Stars. He also fought in the Battle of the Bulge. He married Ruth Marie Stewart, daughter of Leonard and Bertie Lou (Savage) Stewart. They are the parents of two children, Gerald R. Jr. and Janice Sue.

Gerald R. Jr. married Lee Rae Osborne and resides in Orlando, Florida. They are the parents of a son, Gerald R. III. Gerald R. Jr. is the manager of Wometco Florida Amusements, Orlando, Florida.

Janice married Timothy Williams and resides in The Plains, Athens Township. They are the parents of two sons, Michael and Patrick. Janice is a secretary at Ohio University; her husband, Timothy, is a Performance A-Technician with C&SOE, Poston Station, Athens, Ohio. *Submitted by Janice S. Williams*



RANGE 13
TOWNSHIP
Mound Hill Cemetery
Warrener Cemetery Abandoned
Cutler Cemetery
Gardner Cemetery
W. E. Peters
2H

TIPPIE

August 31, 1835

John B. Miller deeded the following described tract of land in section 34; T. 6, R. 13, towit: Beginning 43? (53?) rods from the southwest corner of Sec. 34, and thence running east 67 rods; thence north 80 rods; thence north 32° west 84 rods; thence west 23 rods, thence south 150 rods to the place of beginning. Containing acres, to John Tippie, Jr. for $250.00 (D.B. 7/517)

October 7, 1857

The said John Tippie, Jr. deeded about 254 acres in the southwest and north middle part of section 34, to Peter Hixon for $7000.00, (D.B. 24/285) therefore the cemetery doubtless was begun during the time Mr. Tippie owned the land.

It is said that Mr. Tippie was a "Spiritualist" and constructed an octagonal building near his residence where "seances" were held. During one of these "seances" he was told by a "spirit" to dig for lead nearby. He did so. To the east, somewhere in Ames Township and spent much of his resources. He then was told by the "spirit" to dig somewhere in Waterloo Township.

He had borrowed [sic] much money of Mr. Peter Hixon and his credit was much impaired when he wished to go into the Waterloo enterprise. He borrowed more money of Mr. Hixon and told him if he failed to repay it, the farm was his. He failed, and deeded the farm to Mr. Hixon for what he had loaned him. Mr. Tippie and his two sons then moved to the west.

Approximately 100 feet south of the Peter Hixon home, John Tippie, Jr. (1835-1857). Deed Book 7/517; 24/285) began a graveyard in which quite a number of persons were buried and marked with marble tombstones.

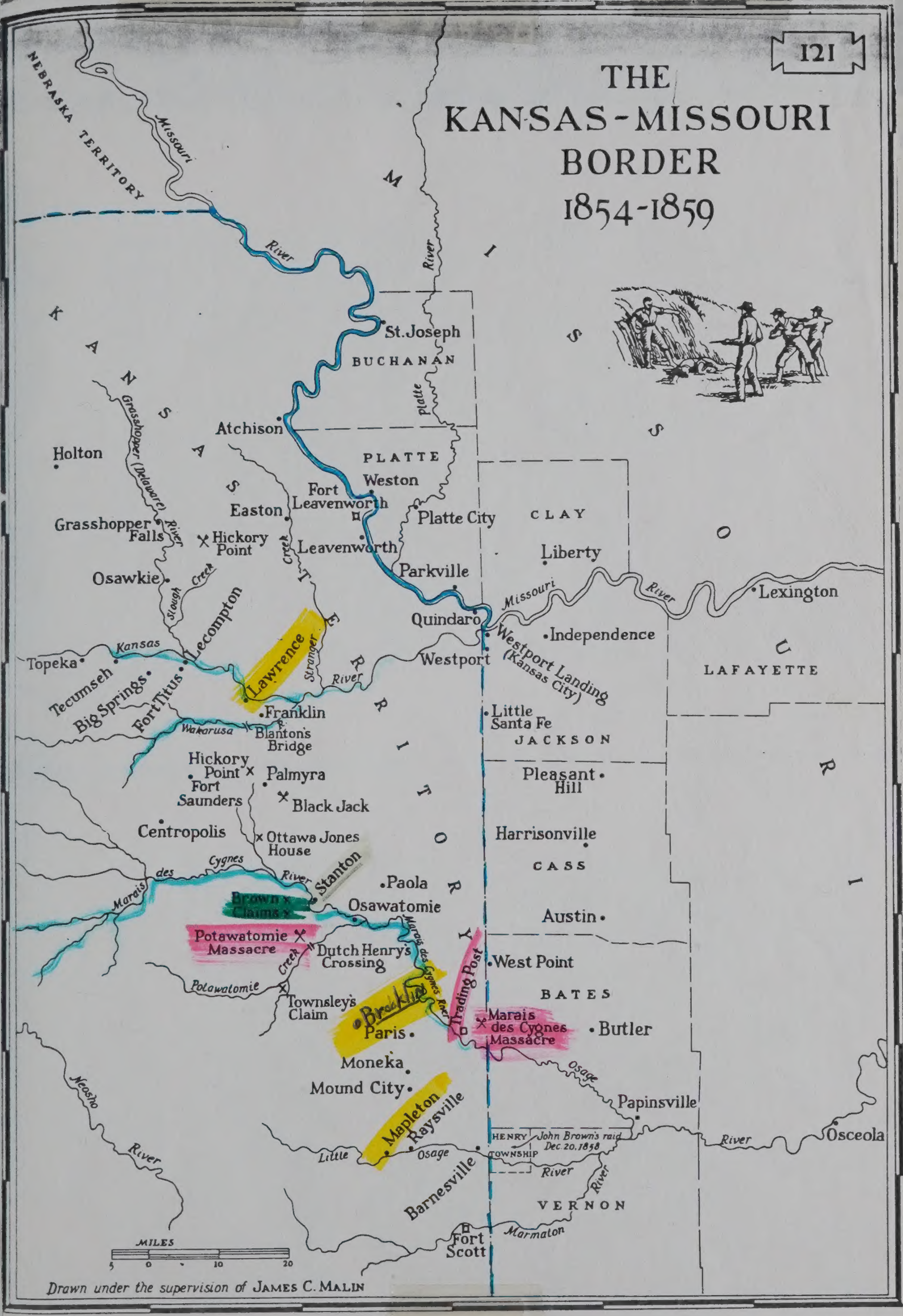
These tombstones were kept intact as long as Mr. Peter Hixon lived. After his death in some of his heirs buried them beneath plow depth at the lower end of the graveyard.

Mrs. Mary (Tippie) Spires, says there was one tombstone, she remembers of having the name of "Elizabeth Tippie, aged (she thinks) about 39 years." Another: "Mary Tippie". While her daughter, Miss Mattie Spires, says she remembers one of "Uriah Tippie", who died about January 3, 1847, aged 102 years, 11 months, 9 days. (Soldiers of the American Revolution Vol. 1, page 370.

A small marble footstone was found lying loose on which were the initials "U.T." *(From the William E. Peters Papers)*

0

56



THE KANSAS-MISSOURI BORDER 1854-1859

NEBRASKA TERRITORY
Missouri River
KANSAS TERRITORY
MISSOURI
River
St. Joseph
BUCHANAN
Platte
Atchison
PLATTE
Weston
Holton
Grasshopper (Delaware) River
Fort Leavenworth
Easton
Platte City
CLAY
Grasshopper Falls
Hickory Point
Creek
Leavenworth
Liberty
Osawkie
Slough Creek
Parkville
Missouri River
Lexington
Lecompton
Quindaro
Independence
Kansas
Topeka
Lawrence
Stranger
River
Westport
Westport Landing (Kansas City)
LAFAYETTE
Tecumseh
Big Springs
Fort Titus
Franklin
Little Santa Fe
Wakarusa
Blanton's Bridge
JACKSON
Hickory Point
Fort Saunders
Palmyra
Black Jack
Pleasant Hill
Centropolis
Ottawa Jones House
Harrisonville
Marais des Cygnes River
Stanton
Paola
CASS
Brown Claims
Osawatomie
Austin
Potawatomie Massacre
Dutch Henry's Crossing
Creek
Marais des Cygnes River
Trading Post
West Point
Potawatomie
Townsley's Claim
Brooklin
BATES
Paris
Marais des Cygnes Massacre
Butler
Moneka
Osage
Mound City
Papinsville
Neosho River
Mapleton
Raysville
HENRY TOWNSHIP
John Brown's raid Dec. 20, 1858
Little Osage River
River
River
Osceola
Barnesville
VERNON
Fort Scott
Marmaton
MILES
5 0 10 20

Drawn under the supervision of JAMES C. MALIN

death in 1915, affectionately regarded by everyone. Roy their oldest son was with his father in the business, and Hattie the eldest daughter married P. B. Leivy, and Sadie is a highly prized teacher in the schools of Salina.

J. H. Matthews and wife have lived in and about Boicourt since 1867, although there was no town there then and no roads and no bridges, so he can marvel at the changes that have come when some friend takes him for a ride over the ribbon of concrete known as the "Short Line." He helped to plat the present Trading Post Cemetery and to remove the bodies of the victims of the Marais des Cygnes Massacre to their permanent resting place where a beautiful monument commemorates their sacrifice. The Matthews children are Artie, Harry, Walter, Ora Falletti, Sylvia, Stambough and Ersie.

A lovable character of Lincoln township was Edward Holden Minton, born in England in 1835, and who came to Linn County in 1859. He married Addie Spencer, daughter of Elias Spencer and sister of Samuel who became state oil inspector. They had a daughter Neda, still living. Later he married Almeida Burgess, daughter of a Baptist preacher who lived in Lincoln township, and they had eight children named Nellie, Maude, Minnie, Meda, Beth, Thomas, Stella, and Verne.

"The world was young in those days", and being young it was beautiful and fresh and attractive and it ever beckoned on to new scenes the courageous souls who became acquainted with it. No wonder the wanderlust possessed so many, urging them on to new experiences and new conquests. We thought we had found the prize winner in Mrs. Shattuck of Pleasanton, who crossed the western half of the continent twice before the famous Ezra Meeker got started, but now we have found a strong contender for the championship. In the early "fifties" (probably 1854 or 1855) then about twenty years old, there came from his birthplace at Chambersburg, Pike county, Illinois, Edward Boyd Metz. He was a pioneer by experience, as his father Benjamin Blackford Metz had gone from New York State in those very early days, as his son Edward Boyd was born there in 1835 and at the age of twenty had married Emily Chambers Middaugh (or Gilbert, as there seems to be some confusion and uncertainty as to her family name) and they came to Linn County and took a full part in all that was going on. I don't find any trace of him in the Territorial days but in the troubled times of 1863 he was sheriff of Linn County, one incident of his term being the capture and trial and conviction and hanging by the neck until dead of one Griffith as a member of the crowd of thirty-two cutthroats who committed the Marais des Cygnes Massacre. That was a tremendous incident in a little frontier settlement during the feverish anxiety of the Civil War, and in addition to his work as sheriff this young fellow only twenty-eight years old was enlisting Company M for service in the Fifteenth Regiment, of which company he was elected captain. This regiment did important service out on the plains, acting as convoy to wagon trains and in punishing renegade bands of Indians. For a time Jennison was colonel of the Fifteenth, but got into difficulty and was cashiered. There were a lot of men in that regiment who later came to Linn County, among them Martin Funk, many years a citizen of La Cygne. Ben F. Simpson was captain of Company C. Henry M. Doud and his brother E. S. Doud of New Lancaster, afterward well known in Linn. Lee Mayfield at the age of seventeen, Oscar F. Dunlap was captain of Company H (and in 1870 built the present bridge at Trading Post), and in Metz's own Company M there were Calvin T. Bell, Jere Johnson, and Isaac A. Davis of Moneka, Francis Askens, Taylor W. Swaney, C. M. Tompkins of Twin Springs, William M. Bell, Ambrose Craft, John A. Craft, Alfred J. Pointer, James Arnett, Emmual Arnold, William H. Ayres, Justin N. Ayres, Francis Askens, A. B. Byram, Irvin R. Ball, Luther Bacon, Calvin Barnard, James D. Critcher, Levi Dickinson, Andrew Gore, John Hall, Phillip C. Hill, William Hendricks, David C. Hafford, Thomas S. Inman, Ephraim James, John C. Keller, Jacob Keitle, Eli Lamb, John T. Lindsay, John Morrison, Martin Morris, Simon L. Morgan, James H. Martin, Alfred J. Pointer, John C. Quinn, Samuel W. Rowcraft, Mathew Robinson, Charles Reynolds, Temple Shockman, George A. Shadler, William F. Shadler, James M. Symonds, John W. Symonds, Samuel V. Sands, Caius M. Tompkins, and Joseph D. Tippie. These were nearly all young men, many only boys of sixteen to eighteen years old up to John C. Quinn who was forty-five. These were the type of men in Company M who elected Edward Boyd Metz to be their captain. After the war the family lived in a "large two-story white house facing the main road, with a lot of wild strawberries on the hill back of the house", and later on at the "Woy" farm from where they moved to Pleasanton—and of course that was at least after 1871. But here is where the wanderlust starts again. They went to Colorado, where they visited Aunt Ruth Danford and daughter Lily. On the way west they saw great herds of buffalo and antelope. There were three of the Metz children now—Alice born in 1863, Benjamin Blackford born 1865, and Eva born 1868, all natives of Linn County. They lived in Canon City two years and Eva died there. The old pioneer spirit urged them on and they went to Southern Colorado and New Mexico. They were well equipped and comfortable in all weather, loitering along in the beautiful virgin country till they got to Las Vegas, New Mexico, where they actually

W.A. MITCHELL - HIST. OF LINN CO, KS

My commonts - 5 Dad's

50
41

FAMILY HISTORY RECORD

No.

HUSBAND'S NAME HENRY TIPPIE Occup't.
Born 1790 Place Penn
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.
Other wives
FATHER Uriah Tippie Occup't.
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at Church aff.
MOTHER Susan Occup't.
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Church aff.
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Harrolld Tippie Occup't.
Born 1800 Place Virginia
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.
Other husbands
FATHER Occup't.
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.
MOTHER Occup't.
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Sheet submitted by:
[Marvin Tippie, Lakewood, Calif]

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(list volume and page)

Use reverse side for additional information.

F-Fem M-Male	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth whether living or dead)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
M	1. James Tippie	1824	Ohio					
M	2. Daniel Tippie	1826	Ohio			Elizabeth Marsh	M. 6-1-1851	
F	3. Mary A. Tippie	1828	Ohio					
M	4. David Tippie	1830	Ohio			Mary Brooks	M. 9-16-1852	
M	5. HarrisonTippie	1832	Ohio					
F	6. Mary J. Tippie	1834	Ohio			John Higgins	8-5-1862	
F	7. Sarah A. Tippie	1836	Ohio			Thomas Johnson Sarah Ann married James Hill 5-14-1871.	6-20-1852	
M	8. Tolbert Tippie	1838	Ohio			Mary Swett	10-6-1857	
	9.							
	10.							

48

FAMILY HISTORY RECORD

No. 1

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME TIPPIE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HEWITT

HUSBAND'S NAME MICHAEL TIPPIE Occup't.
Born Feb. 9, 1796 Place Penn.
Married March 14, 1814 Place Ohio
Died 1881 Place
Buried at Church Aff.
Other wives

FATHER Uriah Tippie Occup't.
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at Church aff.

MOTHER Sarah Occup't.
Born Place
Died 1803 Place Versailles Township
Buried at Church aff.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Hewitt Occup't.
Born 1799 Place New York
Died 1877 Place
Buried at Church Aff.
Other husbands

FATHER Occup't.
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

MOTHER Occup't.
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

Sheet submitted by:
[Marvin Tippie
Lakewood, Calif]

Date

AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

Use reverse side for additional information.

F-Fem or M-Male	CHILDREN (... names in full in order of birth whether living or dead)	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
F	1. Louise	1815	Ohio			Anson Camp		
F	2. Nancy Ann	1818	Athens Co. Ohio	Sept. 9, 1881		John Young		
M	3. William Orlando	4-15-1822	Athens Co. Ohio	May 8, 1898	Mapleton, Kansas	Mary Stager Huldah Crippin		
F	4. Elizabeth	1824	Ohio	1898		Albert Miller		
M	5. Dr. Lord Mortimer	1826		June 3, 1903		Catherine Harter #2 Lacy		
M	6. Orrin A. L.	1829	Ohio	May 19, 1863		Olive S. Orton M Nov 13 1849		
F	7. Evelina	1832				Samuel Slauson		
M	8. Ray Tippie	1830		1898	Washington			
F	9. Jane	1834						
M	10. Reason (Anson)	April 10, 1836		Dec. 26, 1930	Auburn, Wn. Mt. View Cem.	Josephine Mary Coffern Mattie-Martha		

(con't next page)

FAMILY HISTORY RECORD

No. 2

HUSBAND'S NAME MICHAEL TIPPIE Occup't. Minister
Born Feb. 9, 1796 Place Penn
Married March 14, 1814 Place
Died 1881 Place
Buried at Church Aff.
Other wives

FATHER Uriah Tippie Occup't.
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place Ohio
Buried at Church aff.

MOTHER Sarah Occup't.
Born Place
Died 1803 Place Ohio
Buried at Church aff.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Hewitt Occup't.
Born 1799 Place New York
Died 1877 Place
Buried at Church Aff.
Other husbands

FATHER Occup't.
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

MOTHER Occup't.
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Sheet submitted by:
E Marvin Tippie –
Lakewood, Calif

Date

AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

Use reverse side for additional information.

F-Fem or M-Male	CHILDREN Give names in full in order of birth whether living or dead	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
M	1. Michael Jr.		1837	after 1898	Montana			
F	2. Tippie	1836-1850						
F	3. Harriett		Ohio 1840			Robert Biggers		
M	4. Adolphus Camp Tippie	Feb. 23, 1843		Nov. 3, 1926		Minerva E. West		
	5.							
	6.							
	7.							
	8.							
	9.							
	10.							

50

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN M. TIPPIE, SR.

When Born 1787 Where ALLEGHENY Co., PA.
Christened Where
When Died 20 JULY 1859 Where LINN Co. KS.
When Buried Graveyard Mound, LINN Co. Where or Brooklin Cem, Linn Co. Ks.
When Married 18 SEPT, or Oct.-1814 Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father VRIAH TIPPIE His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH ANN

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH (BETSEY ?) LYONS

When Born 1785 Where N.Y.
Christened Where
When Died AUG, 1859 Where LINN Co. KS.
When Buried Graveyard Mound, Linn Co. Where or Brooklin, Linn Co. Ks.
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
(1. ATHENS Co. HIST-BIOG. Centennial submitted by Carol Milam.
(2. Wm. E. Peters Papers
(3. Marvin Tippie Papers.

Date 1990
Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address 4494 W. 65th AVE.
City ARVADA, CO 80003 State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 JOSEPH	9	DEC.	1809	AMES	ATHENS	OH.	21	NOV.	1894	Date 17 SEPT. 1830 To ANNA WILKENS
	2 RHODA			1810	"	"	"				Date (1 ABRAHAM WARD 24 MR. 1825 To (2. RANSOM 1861
	3 JOHN JR.			1811	"	"	"	17	SEPT.	1859	Date (1 PHOEBE DENHAM 4 NOV. 1833 To (2 ANN MARGARET HUGHS
	4 ELIZABETH			1813	"	"	"				Date 12 MAR. 1835 To JOHN WEMER
	5 REASON			1816	"	"	"	27	MAR.	1891	Date 4 JL. (15 MY.) 1836 To SOPHIA RATHBURN
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
* The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additonal information.

My comments
— G Dodd

FAMILY HISTORY RECORD

No. 51

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN TIPPIE, Jr. Occup't.
Born 1811 Place Ohio
Married Nov. 4, 1833 Place Athens Co. Ohio
Died Sept. 26, 1891 Place Ames, Athens Co. Ohio
Buried at Church Aff.
Other wives Margaret Hughes B. ab 1826 # Anna M. (Lydia) W

FATHER John Tippie, Sr. Occup't.
Born 1787 Place Penn.
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at Church aff.

MOTHER Elizabeth Occup't.
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Church aff.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME #1 Phebe Denham Occup't.
Born 1812 Place
Died 1845 Place Ames, Athens Co. Ohio
Buried at Church Aff.
Other husbands

FATHER Occup't.
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

MOTHER Occup't.
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

Use reverse side for additional information.

k – 1859
I have her 18— b. 16
K – 1859
1860
Census 1850
b. 1837 Margaret
1835 ok
1841 ok
1843 ok
1845 ok
ok
ok
ok
ok
16 M. Tippie b. 1860?

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Sheet submitted by: Marvin Tippie papers

Date

AUTHORITIES:
(list volume and page)

All Children born in
Ames-Athens Co. Ohio

Granville & Joseph robbed livestock and when caught were hung.
Buried in Monmouth Cem. where?

F-Fem M-Male	CHILDREN in order of birth whether living or dead	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
F	1. Jane					#1 #2		
M	2. EzrA Tippie	1835	Ames, Ohio	Oct. 12, 1903		#1 #2 Katherine Doherty		
F	3. Lucilla Tippie	1837				#1 George Sheek #2 Wm. Welch		
M	4. Granville Tippie (sam)	1841		Crawford Co. Kans. April 29, 1866 Hanged		Malinda Sheek(4-25-63) 1 Son Geo. E. Tippie B 1865		
M	5. Joseph Tippie (Joe)	1843		Crawford Co. Kans. April 29, 1866 Hanged		M. 1-11-1864 Elizabeth Ward 1 c. Emma E. Drake B1866		
M.	6. Phillip Tippie	1844						
M	7. Hathaway Tippie	1846						
M	8. Robert Tippie	1848						
F	9 Sylvia (Lydia)	Oct. 1850		Feb. 1860				
M	10 Charles							

ATHENS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
ON
The Tippie Family

THE URIAH TIPPIE FAMILY

Uriah Tippie was born on 16 July 1759 in Monmouth County, New York. He married Sarah Ann in 1783 and had two children who were drowned in the flooding Lehigh River in Northampton County, Penn.

After the birth of a third baby in 1786 that they named Flood—who died young—they moved to Alleghany county Penn. where the rest of their family were born.

First was John, SR born in 1787. He married Elizabeth and all their children were born in Ames, Athens, Oh. 1) Joseph, born 9 Dec. 1809, married Anna Wilkens on 17 Sept. 1830. He died 21 Nov. 1894; 2) Rhoda, born 1810, married 1. Abraham Ward 24 Mar. 1825 and 2. Mr. Ransom in 1861; 3) John Jr., born 1811, married 1. Phoebe Denham 4 Nov. 1833 and 2. Ann Margaret Hughs. He died 17 Sept. 1859; 4) Elizabeth, born 1813, married John Wemer on 12 Mar. 1835; and 5) Reason, born 1816, married Sophis Rathburn on 4 July 1836. He died 27 Mar. 1871. John SR died 20 July 1859.

Second born was Susan.

Third born was Henry in 1790.

And fourth was Michael, born 9 Feb. 1796. He married Elizabeth Hewitt on 14 Mar. 1814 in Athens county, Oh. Five of their thirteen children were born in Athens County. They were 1) Louise, born in 1816, married Anson Camp 3 Sept. 1837. She died 14 Apr. 1898; 2) Nancy Ann, born 1818, married John Goodman Young 6 Dec. 1837. She died 9 Sept. 1881; 3) William Orlando, born 15 Apr. 1822, married 1. Mary Stager 16

Goodman Young 6 Dec. 1837. She died 9 Sept. 1881; 3) William Orlando, born 15 Apr. 1822, married 1. Mary Stager 16

Mar. 1848 and 2. Hilda Crippen. He died 8 May 1898; 4) Elizabeth, born 1824, married Albert Miller on 30 Jan. 1842; and 5) Lord Mortimer, born 19 Jan. 1826, married Catherine Hartner. He died on 3 June 1903.

The family then moved on to Linn County, Kansas, where the rest of their children were born: 6) Orrin A.L., born 1829, married Olive S. Orton on 30 Nov.

Ca 1859
NO

202 KS. not open for white settlement until 1854

(URIAH TIPPIE)

1849. He died 19 May 1863 at Battle of Vicksburg; 7) Raymond, born 1830, died 1898; 8) Eveline, born 1832, married 1. John W. Stauson 29 May 1853 and 2. Samuel Stauson in 1866; 9) Jane, born 1834, married B.F. Deniston on 12 Dec. 1851; 10) Reason Anson, born 10 Apr. 1836, married 1. Josepha Hyde on 21 Feb. 1858, 2. Mary E. Caffeen on 5 May 1868 and 3. Martha Marrs on 2 Sept. 1873. He died 26 Dec. 1930; 11) Michael Jr., born 1837; 12) Harriett, born 1840, married Robert Biggers on 13 June 1857; and 13) Adolphus Camp, born 23 Feb. 1843, married Minerva Ellen West on 24 Jan. 1868. He died 3 Nov. 1926.

Michael died in 1881 in Kansas. ok

Uriah Tippie died 27 June 1848 in ok Ames, Oh. *Submitted by Carol Milam*

JOHN MILLER TIPPIE FAMILY

My great grandfather was John Miller Tippie, son of Uriah and Leah (Cox) Tippie. He was born December 3, 1847 and died February 11, 1931, Dover Township. He was a Civil War veteran, farmer and rural mail carrier in Athens County. His father, Uriah, was born December 20, 1807 and died March 29, 1883. His mother, Leah (Cox) Tippie, was born December 5, 1822 and died February 27, 1899. They were the parents of 18 children.

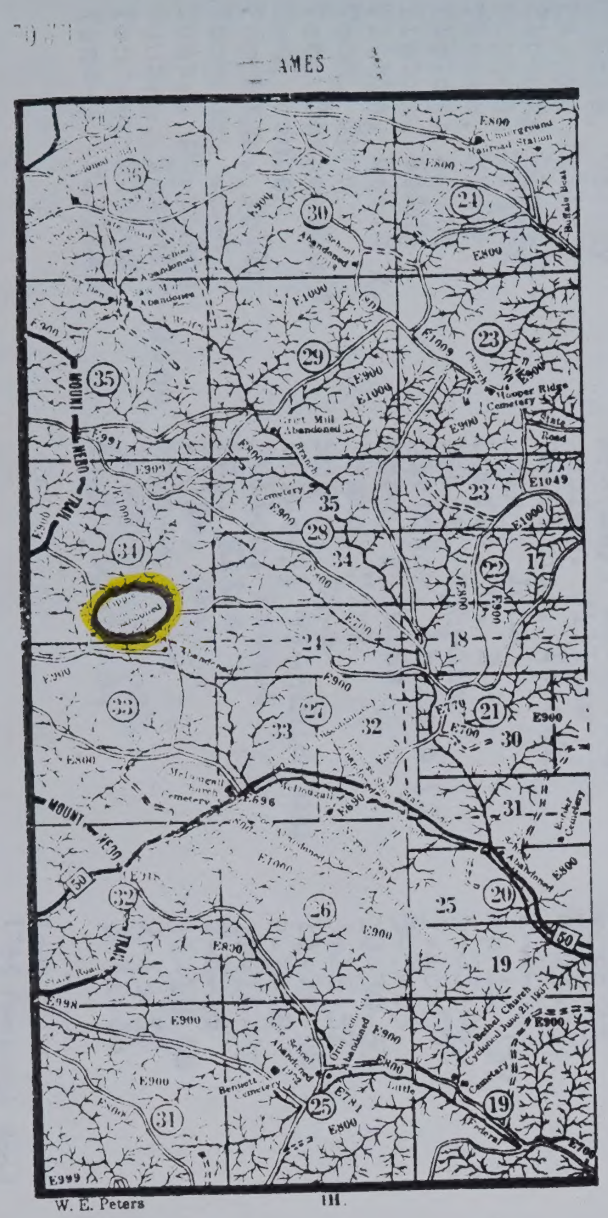
My great grandfather, John Miller Tippie, married Margaret Ann Robb in December 1870. Margaret was the daughter of Eli and Polly (Pierce) Robb. She was born May 14, 1854 in Mercer County, Pa. and died November 1, 1923. John and Margaret were the parents of 11 children; the youngest was my grandmother, Ida Iona M. Tippie, born in Poston, December 30, 1893 and died February 1, 1977, Athens County. She married Robert Goodman, son of Robert and Martha (Thomas) Goodman, on July 1, 1916 in Parkersburg, W. Va. They were the parents of one son, Gerald Robert Goodman, born February 22, 1918, in Poston, Dover township.

My grandmother, Iona, owned the Park Hotel in Athens, owned and operated several restaurants in Chauncey and Alderman Road, County Road 111, Dover township, called the Big Elm Inn. She opened the Big Elm Inn in 1940 and it is still in operation today, 47 years later. Her son, Gerald, and his wife, Ruth, operate the small old fashioned bar, its interior painted pink and green, located in the basement of the Goodman residence. It is a gathering place for friends and neighbors, many former patrons return each year during O.U. Homecoming and Labor Day just to reminisce about the good old days.

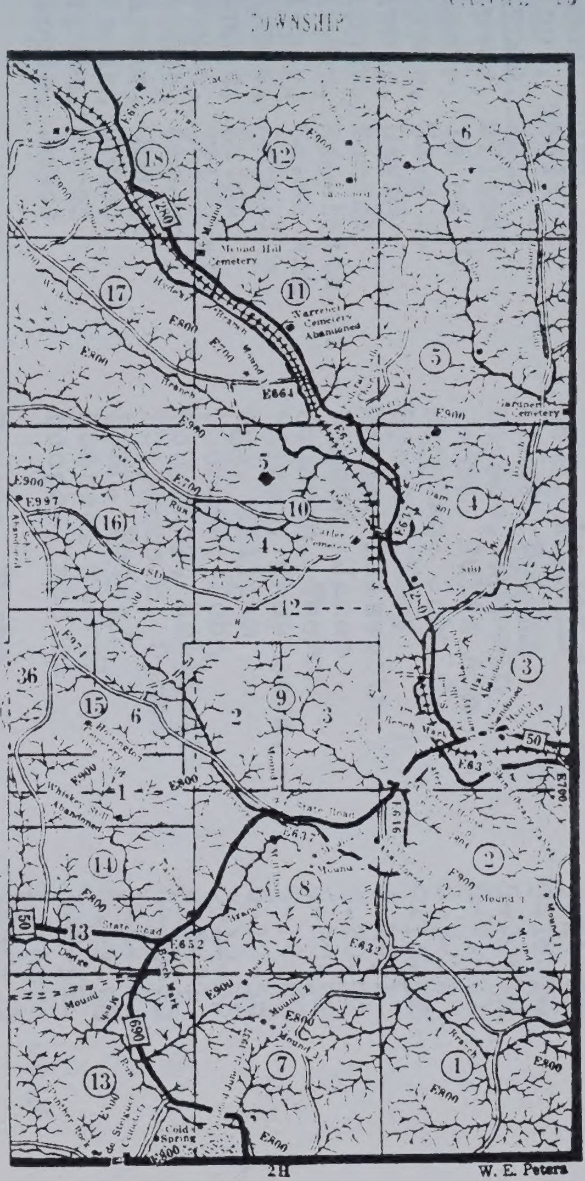
Gerald is a veteran of World War II, serving with the Army 1501st Engineer Water Supply Company, stationed in England, France and Germany. He was awarded the European African Middle Eastern Service Medal with 5 Bronze Stars. He also fought in the Battle of the Bulge. He married Ruth Marie Stewart, daughter of Leonard and Bertie Lou (Savage) Stewart. They are the parents of two children, Gerald R. Jr. and Janice Sue.

Gerald R. Jr. married Lee Rae Osborne and resides in Orlando, Florida. They are the parents of a son, Gerald R. III. Gerald R. Jr. is the manager of Wometco Florida Amusements, Orlando, Florida.

Janice married Timothy Williams and resides in The Plains, Athens Township. They are the parents of two sons, Michael and Patrick. Janice is a secretary at Ohio University; her husband, Timothy, is a Performance A-Technician with C&SOE, Poston Station, Athens, Ohio. *Submitted by Janice S. Williams*


AMES
MOUNT NEBO TRAIL
E800
E900
E1000
Underground Railroad Station
Hooper Ridge Cemetery
Grist Mill Abandoned
McLaughlin Cemetery
Bennett Cemetery
State Road
Bethel Church Cyclone June 21, 1937
E999
E998
50

W. E. Peters 1H.


TOWNSHIP
RANGE 13
Mound Hill Cemetery
Warren Cemetery Abandoned
Gardner Cemetery
Carter Cemetery
Whiskey Still Abandoned
Cold Spring
State Road
E900
E800
E700
E997
50

2H W. E. Peters

TIPPIE

August 31, 1835

John B. Miller deeded the followin described tract of land in section 34, T. 6 R. 13, towit: Beginning 43? (53?) rod from the southwest corner of Sec. 34, an thence running east 67 rods; thence nort 80 rods; thence north 32° west 84 rods thence west 23 rods, thence south 150 rod to the place of beginning. Containing acres, to John Tippie, Jr. fo $250.00 (D.B. 7/517)

October 7, 1857

The said John Tippie, Jr. deeded abou 254 acres in the southwest and north middle part of section 34, to Peter Hixon fo $7000.00, (D.B. 24/285) therefore th cemetery doubtless was begun during th time Mr. Tippie owned the land.

It is said that Mr. Tippie was "Spiritualist" and constructed an octagonal building near his residence whe "seances" were held. During one of the "seances" he was told by a "spirit" to di for lead nearby. He did so. To the eas somewhere in Ames Township and spe much of his resources. He then was to by the "spirit" to dig somewhere i Waterloo Township.

He had borrowed [sic] much money o Mr. Peter Hixon and his credit was muc impaired when he wished to go into th Waterloo enterprise. He borrowed mo money of Mr. Hixon and told him if h failed to repay it, the farm was his. H failed, and deeded the farm to Mr. Hixo for what he had loaned him. Mr. Tipp and his two sons then moved to the wes

Approximately 100 feet south of th Peter Hixon home, John Tippie, J (1835-1857). Deed Book 7/517; 24/28 began a graveyard in which quite number of persons were buried an marked with marble tombstones.

These tombstones were kept intact long as Mr. Peter Hixon lived. After h death in some of his heirs buri them beneath plow depth at the lower e of the graveyard.

Mrs. Mary (Tippie) Spires, says the was one tombstone, she remembers having the name of "Elizabeth Tipp aged (she thinks) about 39 years Another: "Mary Tippie". While h daughter, Miss Mattie Spires, says s remembers one of "Uriah Tippie", w died about January 3, 1847, aged 1 years, 11 months, 9 days. (Soldiers of t American Revolution Vol. 1, page 370

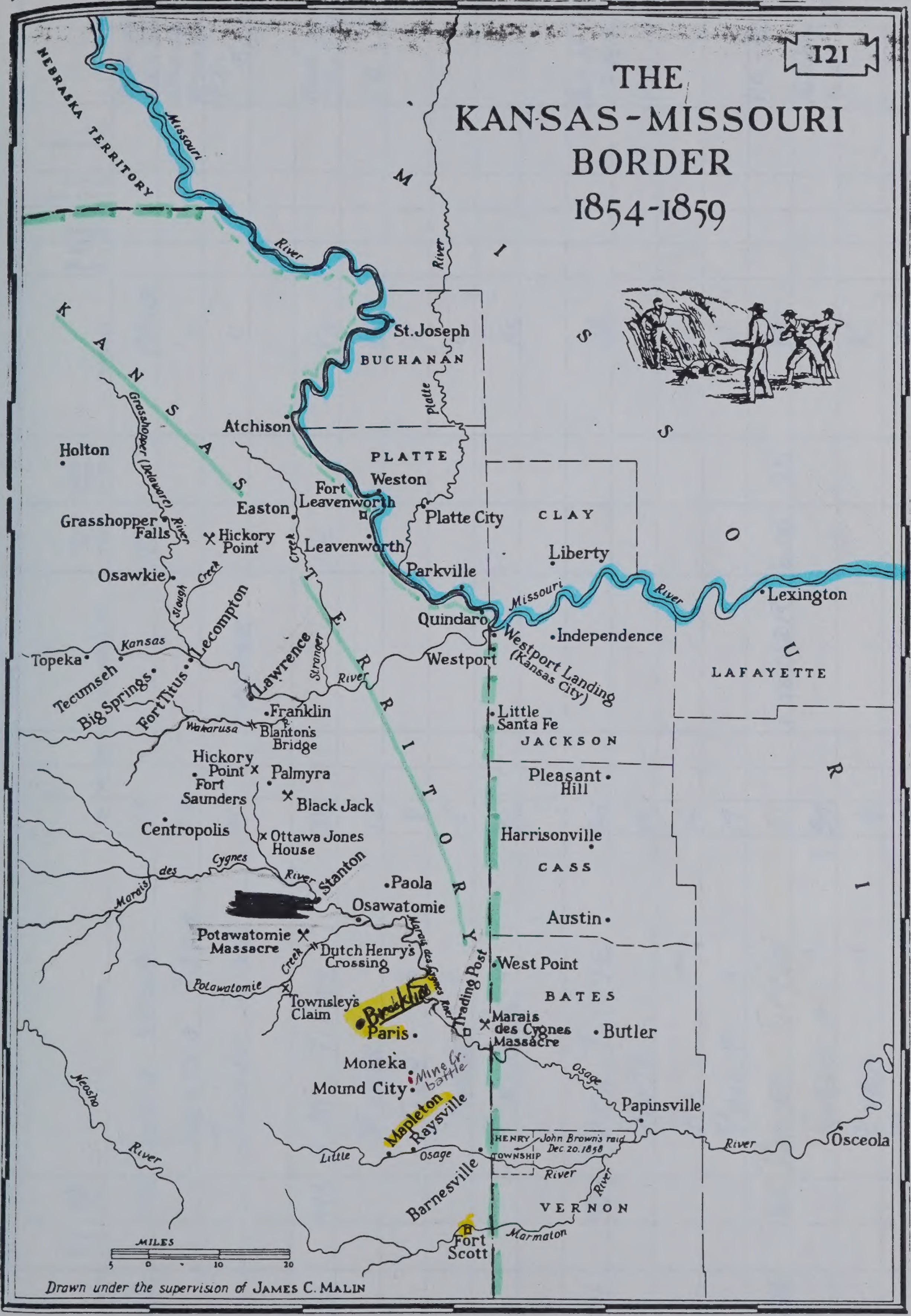
A small marble footstone was found ing loose on which were the init "U.T." *(From the William E. Peters Papers)*

		1800
Tinkham, Isaac	Gustin, Margaret	6-26-32
Tinkham, Lewis	Rannells, Lucinda	9-24-40
Tinkham, Louis	North, Nancy	5-19-55
Tinkham, Lucy	North, John	4-27-53
Tinkham, Martha Ann	Reeves, James	11-24-50
Tinkum, Sarah	Gibson, Cyrus	2-28-47
Tinney, Dennis	Heebaugh, Julia Ann	10-14-58
Tinney, Elizabeth (?)	Kinney, John	11-25-50
Tinney, Edward W.	Cooley, Eliza	8-15-47
Tippe, Henson	Tippo, Miss Jane	5-19-49
Tippo, Miss Jane	Tippe, Henson	5-19-49
Tippo, John	Hughes, Margaret	7-22-47
Tippi, Rhoda	Ward, Abraham	3-24-25
Tippoo, John	Lyons, Betsey	9-18-14
Tippee, Silima	Sayres, Ephraim	5-20-49
Tipper, James W.	Bener, Julia Ann	6-21-61
Tipper, Mary J.	Higgins, John C.	8-5-62
Tippey, David	Brooks, Mary	9-16-52
Tippey, Daniel	Marsh, Elizabeth	6-1-51
Tippey, Harrietta C.	Duncan, James	6-20-52
Tippey, Sarah Ann	Johnson, Thomas	6-20-52
Tippie, Angeline	Wilson, Charles W.	4-14-62
Tippie, Eliza	Ogg, William	6-12-56
Tippie, Elizabeth	Woemmer, John	3-12-55
Tippie, George	Courtney, Henrietta	6-3-41
Tippie, George	Stephenson, Orcha	4-15-65
Tippie, James	Bean, Betsey	1-5-28
Tippie, James	Hooper, Rachel	2-22-56
Tippie, James	Hooper, Rachel	1-2-52
		License only
Tippie, John Jr.	Denman, Phebe	11-4-33
Tippie, Joseph	Watkins, Anna	9-17-30
Tippie, Mary A.	Thomas, Hugh	12-10-56
Tippie, Mary F.	Lyon, John F.	8-10-64
Tippie, Miss [URIA S.]	Hull, Elizabeth P.	9-3-29
Tippie, Reson	Rathbone, Sophia	5-15-36
Tippie, Tolbert	Swett, Mary	10-6-57
Tippie, Wesley	Brawley, Elizabeth	3-25-58
Tippy, Julia	Reefer, William	5-25-43
Tipton, Caroline	Purviance, Israel	5-25-43
Tipton, Keziah	Ewing, John	2-4-41
Tipton, Nancy	Dunfee, G. B.	April '37
Tipton, Sarah	Frost, Ephraim	5-23-44
Tipton, Silar	Davidson, Abilena (?)	9-13-50
Tittle, Lewis R.	Koon, Frances	3-7-65
Todd, John	Panko, Nina	10-30-53
Tom, Catherine J.	Smith, Ezra	3-15-57
Tom, Reuben	Dulaney, Virginia Ann	11-26-50
Tompkins, Polly	Fulton, Laomni	2-1-18
Tompson, John	Fay, Eliza	12-12-47
Tonar, Mary Ann	Dille, Squire	7-6-48
Tonarr, Isabella Jane	Walter, John J.	11-19-48
Tonarr, Joshua	Younkins, Sarah	2-15-51
Tonarr, William	Pugh, Sarah A.	3-31-60

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

STATE	COUNTY	TOWN/TOWNSHIP	CALL NUMBER
OHIO	ATHENS	AMES	

PAGE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION, ETC.	VALUE - REAL ESTATE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIED WITHIN YEAR	SCHOOL WITHIN YEAR	CANNOT READ OR WRITE	ENUMERATION DATE	REMARKS
127	1802	1821	JOHN TIPPIE JR	39			FARMER	5500	OHIO					
			MARGARET "	24					"					
			EZRA	15					"		✓			
			MARGARET	13					"		✓			
			LUCITTA	9					"		✓			
			GRANVILLE	7					"		✓			
			JOSEPH	6					"		✓			
			PHILLIP	4					"					
			HATHAWAY	2					"					
			ROBERT	1/12					"					
			LYDIA	—					"					
			ABRAM WERNER	20			LABORER		PA.					
127	1804	1823	JOHN TIPPIE SR.	63			FARMER		PA.					
			ELIZABETH	65					N.Y.					
			REBECCA	13					OH.					
			HATHAWAY	4					OH.					
			SUSAN TIPPIE WIDOW of Uriah	68					DELA.					


NEBRASKA TERRITORY
Missouri River
KANSAS TERRITORY
MISSOURI
Missouri River
St. Joseph
BUCHANAN
Platte River
Atchison
PLATTE
Weston
Fort Leavenworth
Easton
Holton
Grasshopper (Delaware) River
Grasshopper Falls
Hickory Point
Leavenworth
Platte City
CLAY
Liberty
Parkville
Osawkie
Slough Creek
Lecompton
Missouri River
Lexington
Quindaro
Independence
Westport Landing (Kansas City)
Westport
LAFAYETTE
Topeka
Kansas River
Tecumseh
Big Springs
Fort Titus
Lawrence
Stranger Creek
Franklin
Wakarusa
Blanton's Bridge
Little Santa Fe
JACKSON
Hickory Point
Fort Saunders
Palmyra
Black Jack
Pleasant Hill
Centropolis
Ottawa Jones House
Harrisonville
CASS
Marais des Cygnes River
Stanton
Paola
[redacted]
Osawatomie
Austin
Potawatomie Massacre
Dutch Henry's Crossing
Marais des Cygnes River
Potawatomie Creek
Trading Post
West Point
BATES
Townsley's Claim
Brooklin
Paris
Marais des Cygnes Massacre
Butler
Moneka
Mine Cr. battle
Mound City
Osage
Papinsville
Mapleton
Raysville
HENRY TOWNSHIP
John Brown's raid Dec 20, 1858
Little Osage River
Osage River
River
Osceola
Neosho River
Barnesville
VERNON
Marmaton
Fort Scott
MILES
5 0 10 20

121

THE KANSAS-MISSOURI BORDER 1854-1859

Drawn under the supervision of JAMES C. MALIN

1860 Census—United States

State	County	Town/Township	Post office	Call number
KANSAS	LINN	SCOTT		

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
028		193	RHODA WARD	52				75		OHIO					Prob. dau. of John Tippie Sr.
			SUERTHA TIPPIE	32						"					who married Abraham Ward.
			JOSEPH TIPPIE	17			FARMER			"					P.O. Brooklin
131		973	A.M. TIPPIE	34				145		PA.					Prob. widow of John Tippie, jr.
			ROBERT "	12						OH.					P.O. -Paris
			JOHN "	8						"					
			PHEBE "	5						"					
			CHARLES "	9/12						Ks.					
131		974	EZRA TIPPIE	25						OH.					Son of John Tippie, jr.
			KATE "	19						"					P.O. -Paris
			H. "	14						"					
			PHILIP "	17						"					
* 024		166	RHODES TIPTON	51			FARMER	500	25	PA					P.O.-Brooklin
			REBECCA "	? 37						"					Actually-Ireland b. ca. 1818. 1815
			EMMA "	6						K					
			SARAH "	3						K					
			EDWARD "	2/12						K					

* The writers' great-great grandparents – G. Dodd

Form 0392 2/80 6M 921 Printed in USA

1860 Census—United States

State	County	Town/Township	Post office	Call number

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks

RESEARCH LOG

Ancestor's Name KS. – MILITIA RECORDS
TIPTON – TIPPIE KS. ST. HIST. LIB – Topeka

Today's Date
OCT. 1989

Collection or Call Number	Description of Source (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document)	Results
TIPPIE, D.	pvt. Co. D, Cav. 6th Rgt.	Oct. 9-27, 1864 Sept. 20-26, 1864
TIPPIE, EZRA	pvt. Co. K. 6th Rgt.	Oct. 9-26, 1864 Sept. 20-28, 1864
TIPPIE, G.C.	2nd Corp. Co. B. Cav. 1st Rgt.	Sept. 20-28, 1864 Sept. 28-Oct 31, 1863
TIPPIE, GRANVILLE	Co. K. 6th Rgt.	Sept. 20-28, 1864 Oct. 9-26, 1864
TIPPIE, REASON	Co. D. Cav. 6th Rgt.	Oct. 9-26, 1864 Sept. 20-26, 1864
TIPPIE, REASON	2nd Sgt. Co. C. Cav. 1st Batt 1st Rgt.	Sept. 28-Oct 31, 1863
TIPTON, JOHN	Co. D 21st Rgt.	Oct. 8-28, 1864
TIPPER, JOHN		
SP 369.3 K13	G.A.R. death notices for John E. Tipton 20-91 R.A. Tipton 39-21 Joseph Tipton 42-27	All orig. in Ill., Ind., & Ky. ergo, not related
JOHN TIPTON, pvt. in Price's Raid Oct. 21-23, 1864.	Sworn in 1863, on 20 Ag. at Baldwin by S.N. Walker. Ordered into active service 1864, 8 Oct. at Lawrence.	
	Served 20 days. Had 1 horse in service.	[Equipment] lost in action Battle of Westport - rifle & accoutrements.
TIPPIE, JOSEPH D	CO. M. 15th KS. CAV.	
	See Mitchell - Hist of Linn Co, Ks. p. 361 OR	p. 45 in Dodd appendix
		* This log compiled by J. Dodd

Oct. 1864 prob. in Battle of Westport, & Price's Raid.

preached the first sermon, in a frame building on the north side of the square, and in 1873 Rev. McWhirt bought the schoolhouse which had been built in 1870, and it was dedicated as a house of worship. Soon after the advent of Methodism the Presbyterian church got a foothold, and erected a fine brick and stone building, at a cost of thirty-six hundred dollars. Rev. McClure was its first pastor. Then came the Christian, the Episcopal, and other churches, until Girard may well be called a city of schools and churches.

First Murder.

About the 25th of April, 1866, occurred the first murder and lynching, near Monmouth. The facts are well given by J. F. Price, editor of the Cherokee *Sentinel,* and we let him tell the story in his own language. He says: "It must have been about the 25th of April, 1866. Myself and wife, and her father, Lars Larson, arrived in the vicinity of Monmouth on the 14th of April, 1866, and settled down for a few days, in a cabin belonging to A. M. Watson, now living in Pittsburg. The cabin was on Lightning creek. The day after we settled in the cabin we started out to hunt up a claim of our own. We found nothing to suit us until we came to a place, now occupied by Thomas Hayes, three miles west of where Cherokee now is.

"Here we stuck our stakes, and went down to Uncle Jake Miller's place, and registered as a settler, which entitled men to membership in a league, that meant riding on a rail any man who jumped the registered rights of a settler. After a rainy spell of a week we moved out to our claim. Not a stick had been cut toward building a cabin, but we camped on the prairie, at the edge of the woods, and began building a house of round poles, after the plan of a pen. This we sloped on one side, and covered with split boards, and made a rude door. The next day we went for the remainder of our goods, and more boards, leaving the wife, then a young woman, to keep house.

"On our return at noon we were told that a man had been there with an order for every member of the league to come to Monmouth at once, as a murder had been committed. Thinking the order meant expulsion, or court martial, not exactly understanding the nature of the institution we had joined, we left the team with wife, after showing her how to load and shoot a revolver and after having her practice shooting, and left her alone to keep the house, three miles from neighbors, and started to Monmouth. When we arrived at Monmouth, which consisted of a log store house, we found that a man by the name of Lem Shannon had been shot by robbers, and there was great excitement. Hundreds of settlers were there, but cool heads kept them quiet.

"The circumstances of the murder were as follows: Ralph Warner, a settler across the creek south of Monmouth, was the owner of a large herd of cattle. Fort Scott was then the postoffice, although forty miles away, and also the place where the stockmen met. On one of his trips to Fort Scott, Mr. Warner met the Tippie boys, who lived in Linn county. They were considered hard characters, and were accused of robbing their uncle of several thousand dollars, a few weeks before. They wanted to buy Warner's cattle, and a trade was made, which amounted to several thousand dollars. Mr. Warner's friends warned him that he was in danger of being robbed of his money either at home or on the road from Fort Scott.

NOTE: first names not cited

"The plan of the Tippie boys was to buy the cattle and rob Mr. Warner of the money the same night. Two of the Tippie boys came down and stayed several days, and one evening just before dark paid for the cattle and started in the night with them for Fort Scott. Mr. Warner gather in the neighbor men as fast as he could, and prepared for the attack, thinking it would be that night. Just at dark two men were seen coming toward the cabin, but the men lying under the wagons outside,

Bourbon Co.

55

ntury Hist
rd Co. Ks. 1905
~~1976~~

for Ill. town
W of Cherokee

Girard on 7
9

supposing them to be neighbors, paid no attention to them. The first thing to attract attention was the firing of guns in the house. The two other brothers had walked in on the waiting crowd and begun their work of death. Warner's brother-in-law Lem Shannon, had his pistol apart cleaning it, and he at once closed with the foremost robber, and was shot while in his arms. A man by the name of William Lamb did the best he could and shot off the thumb of one of the robbers. The women held on to Mr. Lamb so as to prevent him doing effective work. Mr. Warner ran to the woods with the money and the robbers after him, but he escaped. Then there was hurrying to and fro, and a posse was sent after the men with the cattle to arrest them as accomplices. By this time black clouds rolled over the heavens, the lightning flashed, the thunder roared, and there was a deluge of rain, but on went the posse and overtook the men and cattle near the present site of Farlington. They took the men prisoners and drove the cattle back to Monmouth. Then there was a call for the league. No trace of the real murderers could be found, but it was evident that the men with the cattle would have to suffer as accomplices.

"It was decided that they should have a fair trial. There was no law or officers, in fact the county was not organized. Jacob Miller was elected judge, and others appointed to prosecute and defend, and so the trial began. Men were sworn and witnesses examined with as much form as if in a properly constituted court. Men paced the room with Winchesters, while outside a cordon of armed men stood guard. They expected that a band of robbers would try to liberate their fellows. We stayed until after dark, hoping to see the end, but, remembering our young wife out on the prairie among the Indians and wolves, we shouldered a 25-pound sack of flour and took a dog-trot for the cabin four miles away.

"The outcome of the trial was that after hearing the evidence the jury decided that these men were accomplices, and the crowd was then

MONMOUTH - named for Ill town; 3rd in Co; 6 mi
w. of Cherokee P.O. 1866
FARLINGTON - 7 mi. north of Girard on Frisco RR,
laid out in 1869.

asked to form a line and when the command should be given for those to step forward three paces who favored hanging, nearly every man made three steps and the procession started for the timber, where the Monmouth cemetery is now located, and the two men were hanged till dead, and were buried under the tree where they were executed. The cattle were afterward turned over to the uncle, who claimed that the purchase money was stolen from him by the men who were hanged."

Sunday Schools.

The first Sunday school held in the county was in the log store house of Lafe Manlove, at Monmouth, and was organized in 1866, Rev. Isaac Thorp being elected superintendent. Many people traveled for miles to attend this school.

Cherokee.

The town of Cherokee was laid out in 1870 and first named Litchfield. Among the first who settled in Cherokee were Captain Jameson, who built the first hotel, the Grand Central. J. W. Fletcher built a small frame store building, and Grandpa Price built one also. Dr. Cushenberry (now of Girard) was the first druggist. George W. Brown and G. W. B. Hoffman also erected a store building known as the "Blue Front."

It was in the immediate neighborhood of Cherokee, that Hon. Eugene F. Ware, late commissioner of pensions, and the Kansas poet laureate, had his first experience as a frontiersman. He had taken a claim here, and with a long whip and several yoke of oxen broke prairie. Here he farmed, batched, and cracked jokes, and was as entertaining a talker then as now. Later he taught school, studied law, and by his energy, vim and push has gone to the head of the procession, but he belongs to Crawford county, and especially to Cherokee, even though he resides in the city of Washington and rides in the president's carriage.

Like all western towns, Cherokee in her early days had her rough

From A Twentieth Century Hist & Biog; Record of Crawford
Co, Ks. 1905. DPL G978.198
T918

60

19

Vol. II
1933

1866

38.	Mar. 7, 1866..........	Strong; horse thief. Ft. Scott, Bourbon county. Horse stealing.
39.	Apr., 1866	Two horse thieves. Humboldt, Allen county. Horse stealing.
40.	Apr. 13, 1866..........	Newt Morrison. Wyandotte, Wyandotte county. Murder.
41.	Apr. 29, 1866..........	Joe Tippie; Sam Tippie. Monmouth, Crawford county. Murder.
42.	May, 1866	Gulp. On Verdigris river, Wilson county. Horse stealing.
43.	May 1, 1866..........	Charles Quinn. Leavenworth, Leavenworth county. Murder.
44.	May 13, 1866..........	Peter Baysinger. Monticello, Johnson county. Horse stealing.
45.	May 26, 1866..........	Horse thief. Tomahawk creek, Johnson county. Horse stealing.
46.	June, 1866	John House; H. Long; Billy Jones. Pleasant Grove, Greenwood county. Horse stealing.
47.	Summer, 1866	Elias Foster. Mound City, Linn county. Murder.

1867

48.	Feb., 1867	Wm. P. Myers; James Myers; George Myers; Edwards; Gillett. Baxter Springs, Cherokee county. Horse stealing.
49.	Feb. 3, 1867...........	Jack McDowell. Morris county. Horse stealing.
50.	Mar. 21, 1867..........	Eli Mackey, negro; Jackson Mackey, negro; Harry Van, negro. Ft. Scott, Bourbon county. Murder and robbery.
51.	May 29, 1867.........	John Moran, negro; Daniel Moran, negro; John McGorman, negro. Bartlett's mill, Geary county. Rape.
52.	June 13, 1867..........	Daniel Webster, negro; Tom Van Buren, negro. Wyandotte, Wyandotte county. Murder.
53.	June 13, 1867.........	Negro. Shawneetown, Johnson county. Rape.
54.	Oct. 3, 1867...........	Charlie Johnson; Charlie Craig. Ellsworth, Ellsworth county. Horse stealing.

38. Atchison *Free Press,* March 10, 1866.
39. Atchison *Weekly Free Press,* May 12, 1866.
40. Wyandotte *Gazette,* April 21, 1866.
41. * Andreas, *History of Kansas* (1883), p. 1119.
42. Atchison *Weekly Free Press,* May 19, 1866.
43. Leavenworth *Conservative,* May 2, 1866.
44. Olathe *Mirror,* May 17, 1866.
45. *Ibid.,* May 31, 1866; Heisler & Smith, *Johnson County Atlas* (1874), p. 34.
46. Leavenworth *Conservative,* June 8, 1866.
47. Mitchell, *History of Linn County* (1928), p. 327.
48. Junction City *Union,* February 16, 1867.
49. Leavenworth *Conservative,* February 7, 1867.
50. Wyandotte *Gazette,* March 30, 1867.
51. Junction City *Union,* June 1, 1867.
52. Wyandotte *Gazette,* June 22, 1867.
53. *Ibid.,* June 22, 1867; Olathe *Mirror,* June 20, 1867.
54. Junction City *Union,* October 5, 1867.

* Andreas says a 3rd bro. was shot & died later in Mo.

1868

55.	"Latter part of 1868"..	Indian half-breed. Chetopa, Labette county. Murder.
56.	Aug. 22, 1868..........	Thomas Reynolds. Geary county. Horse stealing.
57.	Dec. 14, 1868..........	Negro. Ellsworth, Ellsworth county. Rape.

1869

58.	1869	Three negroes, 38th infantry. Ft. Hays, Ellis county. Murder.
59.	Apr. 29, 1869..........	George Thompson. Leavenworth, Leavenworth county. Murder.
60.	May 5, 1869...........	Enoch Reynolds. Sheridan, Sheridan county. Murder.
61.	May 12, 1869..........	Fitzpatrick. Ellsworth, Ellsworth county. Murder.
62.	June, 1869	Tesse; Clark Odell. Shawnee, Johnson county. Horse stealing.
63.	June 7, 1869..........	C. H. Houston. Wyandotte county. Horse stealing.
64.	June 26, 1869..........	William Beagle. Shawnee, Johnson county. Horse stealing.

1870

65.	1870	John Pierce. Jacksonville, Neosho county. Murder.
65a.	Jan. 4, 1870...........	George Johnson, negro. Atchison, Atchison county. Murder.
66.	May 11, 1870.........	William Ryan; Patrick Starr; Patsey Riley; Richard Pitkin; Alexander Matthews. Ladore, Neosho county. Murder and rape.
67.	May 19, 1870.........	Two horse thieves. Sedgwick county. Horse stealing.
68.	June 27, 1870.........	E. G. Dalson. Iola, Allen county. Murder.
69.	Aug. 6, 1870...........	John Sanderson. Junction City, Geary county. Horse stealing.
70.	Nov. 9, 1870..........	George Booth; James Smith; Jack Corbin; Lewis Booth. Douglas, Butler county. Horse stealing.

55. Case, *History of Labette County* (1901), p. 68.
56. Junction City *Union,* August 29, 1868.
57. *Ibid.,* December 19, 1868.
58. Andreas, *History of Kansas* (1883), p. 1292.
59. Leavenworth *Times and Conservative,* April 30, 1869.
60. Junction City *Union,* May 8, 1869.
61. *Ibid.,* May 15, 1869.
62. Heisler & Smith, *Johnson County Atlas* (1874), p. 34.
63. Wyandotte *Gazette,* June 12, 1869.
64. Wyandotte *Gazette,* July 3, 1869.
65. Case, *History of Labette County* (1901), p. 68.
65a. Atchison *Champion and Press,* January 8, 1870.
66. Andreas, *History of Kansas* (1883), p. 826.
67. Junction City *Union,* May 21, 1870.
68. Andreas, *History of Kansas* (1883), p. 670.
69. Junction City *Union,* August 13, 1870.
70. Andreas, *History of Kansas* (1883), p. 1431; *Wabaunsee County Herald,* Alma, December 8, 1870.

NOTICE: THIS MATERIAL MAY BE
PROTECTED BY COPYRIGHT LAW (Title
17 U.S. CODE)
COPY PROVIDED BY THE WESTERN HISTORY
DEPARTMENT OF THE DENVER PUBLIC LIBRARY

NOTICE: THIS MATERIAL MAY BE
PROTECTED BY COPYRIGHT LAW (Title
17 U.S. CODE)
COPY PROVIDED BY THE WESTERN HISTORY
DEPARTMENT OF THE DENVER PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE
Kansas Historical Quarterly

KIRKE MECHEM, Editor
JAMES C. MALIN, Associate Editor

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF DENVER

Volume II
1933

(Kansas Historical Collections)
VOL. XIX

Published by
The Kansas State Historical Society
Topeka, Kansas
15-1070

Crawford Co lynchings
1866 – Tippie boys
1894 – negro for murder
1902 – " " "
1920 – " " rape
1885 – negro rape

Linn Co lynchings
1866 - Elias Foster - murder
1873 Jno Keller LaCygne - murder
1886 Francis Lyle Prescott - "

Stanton, Miami
Feb 1864 – 2 for horsestealing
Je " – 2 " "
1883 negro rape

Greenwood Co.
1866 - 3 for horsestealing

Butler Co - Douglas
Nov 1870 - 4 . horsestealing
Dec 1870 - 4 "

Lots of negroes lynched after Civil War

August, 1991

I have researched, written and documented a 63 page genealogy-historical narrative entitled THE STORY OF URIAH TIPPIE OF OHIO (1759-1848) and of SOME OF HIS KANSAS DESCENDANTS IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

Uriah Tippie was a Revolutionary War soldier who crossed the Delaware with Washington's troops at the Battle of Trenton (War File #W25487). He was a pioneer farmer and shoe-cobbler in Athens County, Ohio from earliest statehood. Some of his Kansas descendants settled in Linn County in 1859 during the turbulent days of "border troubles"; these got caught up in the ensuing guerrilla warfare and its tragic aftermath.

The work is now in from the printers; it is ready to be bound in soft cover.

One copy will be sent to the Family History Archives in Salt Lake City. The remaining four copies are to be distributed to selected Kansas and Ohio Historical Libraries, and/or County Historical Societies - gratis, of course.

Should your Association be interested in receiving one of these copies, please inform me of your request.

Sincerely yours,
Gladys Dodd
Gladys Dodd
4494 W. 65th Avenue
Arvada, Colorado 80003

1835
1759
76

a lengthy
After the ~~of~~ ~~germ~~ ~~his~~ ~~Rev~~. application for mil pension was
~~finalized~~ ~~in~~ after Old ~~Rev War~~ Like — others in Athens Co ~~[illegible]~~ finally rec'd
1835 w. Uriah Tippie's ~~pension~~ finally
received his military pension in 1838 after ~~a long~~ a lengthy
court appearance, testimonies &
period of sworn statements

in Athens Co ~~finally~~ & received their
— ~~Rev War~~ soldiers ~~applied~~ for ~~their~~ mil. pensions for
service well done ~~by~~ ~~after applying~~ since their applications of 1831.
Uriah Tip rec'd his in 1835
~~Athens Co had~~ applied for & ~~Rev War~~ military or
— soldiers in Athens Co rec'd their ~~mil~~ pensions ~~after~~
duty well done in ~~their~~ Rev War service. U. T. rec'd his in 1835, age 76,
endured by all applicants sworn stments local ~~neighbors~~ W & W
after a lengthy process of court procedures ~~involving~~ sworn statements
documents & & commanders' journey Gen'l Wash on the
& Pa muster rolls. Under question was his report of Crossing the Dela R
lay siege to British
on Xmas eve to ~~besiege~~ the Hessian garrison in Trenton, N. J.
Uriah's Rev War File # W25487 provides the details concerning this
expedition as well as short ~~guard~~.
~~company~~, ~~commanders~~, ~~&~~ other tours of duty: all in Pa.
there Records show U ~~lived~~ w his parents in Bucks Co, Pa bordering the Dela R.
& in 1776 brig. local
~~At age 17 he~~ ~~entered~~ enlisted at age 17 from this place for mil. service in
it at which time it
Capt Pattersons Co. ~~in Sept 1776~~; ~~the~~ co. joined Gen Wash. small army
of ~~volunteers~~
of 2400 on the Pa. side of the Dela.

NAME Rhodes Tipton

ORN About 1803 PLACE

RRIED PLACE

ED PLACE

BURIED AT

RESIDED AT

OCCUPATION CHURCH AFF.

MILITARY SERVICE

FATHER MOTHER(Maiden Name)

OTHER SPOUSE

No:

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

US Census
Miami Co. Marriage Records
Service and Pensic
Records US Govt.

SPOUSE

BORN PLACE

DIED PLACE

BURIED AT

FATHER MOTHER(Maiden Name.

OTHER SPOUSE

	CHILDREN	BORN DATE PLACE	DIED DATE PLACE	MARRIED DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	William E.	Abt 1832 Athens Co. Ohio	5 Jun 1864 Ft. Smith, Ark	27 Dec 1857 Mary Oliver Stanton, Lykins Co. Kansas
2	Charles B.	22 Sep 1833 Athens Co. Ohio	24 Dec 1881 Stanton, Miami, Kansas	3 Jan 1869 Emma Day Stanton, Miami, Ks.
	Jarrett	Abt 1835 Athens Co. Ohio		
4	Caroline	1838 Athens Co. Ohio	31 May 1911 Lane, Franklin, Kansas	18 Sep 1853 John Powell Van Buren Co. Iowa
5	Martha E.	Abt 1839 Athens Co. Ohio		
6	Frances (Fanny)	22 Aug 1841 Athens Co. Ohio	3 Feb 1922 Ottawa, Franklin Kansas	18 May 1862 James Oliver Stanton, Miami, Ks.
8				
9				
10				
13				

WILLIAM L. POWELL
609 BRIER DRIVE
OLATHE, KANSAS 66061

13 The Old Tipton Place
(now Teagarden Place).
X REBECCA MOORE TIPTON + dau.
1815-1866
MARGRET buried here -- Per hom cem.
LINN Co
Ks.

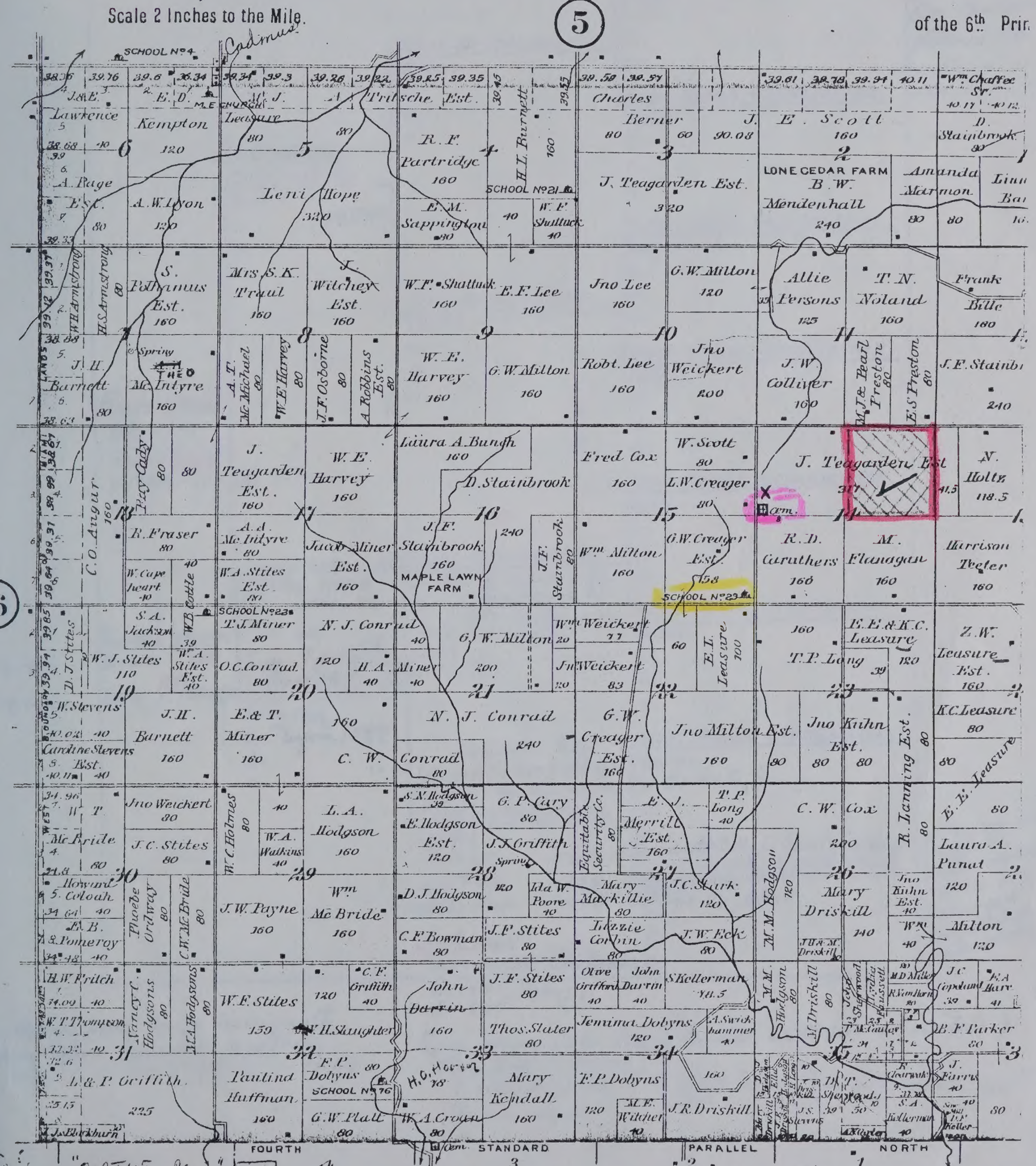
Tipton NE 1/4 S14 Twp 20 R. 23.
property ~~[illegible]~~ from July 25 1862 to 1883.
"OLD TIPTON PLACE"
1862 - Rebecca sole owner
1883 - " Sold to Teagarden for 2500

TOWNSHIP 20 SOUTH. RANGE 23 EAST.

Scale 2 Inches to the Mile.

(5)

of the 6th Prin


SCHOOL No 4
Cadmus
J. & E. Lawrence
E. D. Kempton 120
M. E. CHURCH
M. J. Leasure 80
A. Tritsche Est.
R. F. Partridge 160
H. L. Burnett 160
Charles Berner 80
J. E. Scott 160
Wm Chaffee Sr.
D. Stainbrook 80
A. Page Est.
A. W. Lyon 120
Levi Hope 320
E. M. Sappington 80
SCHOOL No 21
W. F. Shattuck 40
J. Teagarden Est. 320
LONE CEDAR FARM
B. W. Mendenhall 240
Amanda Marmon 80
Linn Bai
W. H. Armstrong
H. S. Armstrong 80
S. Pothamus Est. 160
Mrs. S. K. Traul 160
J. Witchey Est. 160
W. F. Shattuck 160
E. F. Lee 160
Jno Lee 160
G. W. Milton 120
Allie Persons 125
T. N. Noland 160
Frank Bille 180
J. H. Barnett 80
Spring
THEO McIntyre 160
A. T. McMichael 80
W. E. Harvey 80
J. F. Osborne 80
A. Robbins Est. 80
W. E. Harvey 160
G. W. Milton 160
Robt. Lee 160
Jno Weickert 200
J. W. Colliver 160
M. J. & Pearl Preston 80
E. S. Preston 80
J. F. Stainb 240
Peg Cady 80
C. O. Angur 160
J. Teagarden Est. 160
W. E. Harvey 160
Laura A. Bunch 160
D. Stainbrook
Fred Cox 160
W. Scott 80
E. W. Creager 80
Cem.
J. Teagarden Est 311
N. Holtz 118.5
R. Fraser 80
A. J. McIntyre 80
W. Capeheart 40
W. A. Stites Est. 120
Jacob Miner Est. 160
J. F. Stainbrook 160
MAPLE LAWN FARM
J. F. Stainbrook 80
Wm Milton 160
G. W. Creager Est. 158
SCHOOL No 23
R. D. Caruthers 160
M. Flanagan 160
Harrison Teeter 160
D. J. Stites
S. A. Jackson 40
W. B. Cottle 39
SCHOOL No 22
T. J. Miner 80
W. J. Stites 110
W. A. Stites Est. 40
O. C. Conrad 80
N. J. Conrad
H. A. Miner 40
G. W. Milton 200
Wm Weickert
Jn Weickert 83
E. L. Leasure 100
T. P. Long 39
E. E. & K. C. Leasure 120
Z. W. Leasure Est. 160
W. Stevens
Caroline Stevens Est.
J. H. Barnett 160
E. & T. Miner 160
N. J. Conrad 240
C. W. Conrad 80
G. W. Creager Est. 160
Jno Milton Est. 160
Jno Kuhn Est. 80
R. Lanning Est. 80
K. C. Leasure 80
E. E. Leasure
W. T. McBride
Jno Weickert 80
J. C. Stites 80
W. C. Holmes 80
W. A. Watkins 40
L. A. Hodgson 160
S. N. Hodgson
E. Hodgson Est. 120
G. P. Cary 80
J. J. Griffith
Spring
Equitable Security Co. 80
E. J. Merrill Est. 160
T. P. Long 40
C. W. Cox 200
Laura A. Punat 120
Howard S. Coloah
E. B. Pomeroy
Phoebe Ordway 80
C. W. McBride 80
J. W. Payne 160
Wm McBride 160
D. J. Hodgson 80
Ida W. Poore 40
Mary Markillie 80
J. C. Stark 120
M. M. Hodgson 120
Mary Driskill 140
Jno Kuhn Est. 40
Wm Milton 120
C. F. Bowman 80
J. F. Stites 80
Lizzie Corbin 80
T. W. Eck 80
H. W. Fritch
W. T. Thompson
Nancy C. Hodgsons 80
M. A. Hodgsons 80
W. F. Stites 159
C. F. Griffith 40
John Darrin 160
W. H. Slaughter
J. F. Stites 80
Thos. Slater 80
Olive Griffith 40
John Darrin 40
S. Kellerman 78.5
Jemima Dobyns 120
A. Swickhammer 40
M. M. Hodgson
M. Driskill
M. D. Miller
R. Van Horn
J. C. Copeland 39
E. A. Harr 41
P. McCauley
B. F. Parker 80
L. & P. Griffith 225
J. Blackburn
Pauline Huffman 160
F. P. Dobyns 80
SCHOOL No 76
H. G. Horner 78
G. W. Plall 80
W. A. Croan 80
Mary Kendall 160
F. P. Dobyns 120
M. E. Witcher 40
J. R. Driskill
J. S. Stevens
D. T. Sheppard
S. A. Kellerman 40
J. Farris 40
D. P. Keller
FOURTH
Cem.
STANDARD
PARALLEL
NORTH
(16)

* Cut of "Old Tipton Place."

Originally - Houston or

TIPTON

Figure 4

Family Chart Used by Genealogists

Conjecture Only based on 1840 Oh census Athens Co. and 1850 Oh. census Athens Co. + Ks census 1860, Linn Co.

ROADS TIPTON
Athens twp.
Name: 1809
b. 1803 –1810, PA.
d.
c.

Possible Siblings:
Joseph ~~1810~~ — Dover twp. agric
John, jr. 1811 / ~~1810~~-20 — Ames twp. agric

ELIZABETH
Your Mother
Name:
b. 1785 NY
d.
c.

Dover twp. agric
[HENRY TIPPIE
b. 1790, PA.
d.]
OR
JOHN TIPPY SR miner ~~agric~~
Athens twp
Your Father
Name: PA.
b. IN ~~before~~ 1789
d.
c.

Your Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

?
Your Grandmother
Name: 3 sons, 1 dau. by 1800, in Pa.
b. 1. John sr, the miner
d. 2. Michael
c. 3 ________

Alexander twp.
URIAH (TIPPY) TIPTON
Rev. War – PA. MILITIA, from Bucks Co, Pa.
Your Grandfather
Name:
b. 16 JL, 1759 Monmouth C.H., in East Jersey – 1777 – moved w/ father to Northampton Co, PA. Allen twp Mc—port Tulpehockan Greensburg
d. 27 JL, 1848 ~~Athens Co, OHIO~~
mar. 31 JAN. 1805 Athens Co., OHIO

2nd wife:
Susannah Chadwicke
b. 1781, Dela. (?)
d. 1855

(She res. in John Tippy's sr. home, in 1850 – as widow.)
They had 2 sons:
1. Uriah, 2nd ? b. 1807 20 Dec Son of Jno Sr. & not Eliz Lyons mar 1814
2. ________

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandmother
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Your Great Grandfather
Name:
b.
d.
c.

Is the elderly male 70.-80 living with #330 Mary Tipton, Uriah's brother, Troy twp.? Possibly Geo or Philip?

46

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John N. Powell a Private of Captain George W. Ashby of Company, (D) of the Twelfth Kansas Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Sec. Lieut. D. M. Valentine of the Recruiting Service Regiment of at Franklin County Kansas on the thirteeth day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born in in the State of Missouri is thirty years of age, five feet 9 1/4 inches high, ordonary complexion, brown eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen Reg.)*

Because of Consumption. has done little or no duty for Five months past; in consequence of a Cough.

George W. Ashby Capt Co D
12th Reg K. V.
Commanding Company.

STATION: Fort Leavenworth
DATE: May 7th 1863

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John N. Powell of Captain Geo. W. Ashby's Company, [illegible] incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, M[illegible]. Gen. Reg.)*

Pthisis Pulm[illegible]lis - It is my opinion Tubercle existed prior to en[illegible]istment & he is entirely unfit for duty of any kind

C. R. Stuckslager Surgeon. 12th K. V.

DISCHARGED, this 18th day of May 1863, at Fort Leavenworth

C. W. Adams Col. 12th Ks. Vls. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATES.)

(21)

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington D. C.,
Sept 7'' 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 57,778, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Tipton was enrolled on the 29 day of July, 1863, at Stanton in Co. "F", 14 Regiment of Kansas Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 26 day of Aug, 1863, at Ft Scott Kas, in Co. "F", 14 Regiment of Kansas Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. "F" of that Regiment, for the months of May & June 1864, he is reported "Died in Genl Hospl at Ft Smith ark June 5" 1864 of Chronic Diarrhoea".

I am Sir very respectfully
Your obedient servant
Saml Breck
Assistant Adjutant General.

(2.)

The Commissioner of Pensions
Washington D. C.

Memoranda.

Name of applicant.

Address

a 36

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

3—402.

Certificate No. 848.986

Name, Jno N Powell

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H. Clay Evans
Commissioner.

Jno N Powell
Lane
Kansas

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Married Sept 18" 1853. Caroline Powell. Maiden Name Caroline Tipton,

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. Sept 18" 1853. Vanburen Co Iowa, by Morris, J. P.

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. County Record. Vanburon Co Iowa.

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. No.

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. N. A Powell Born June 7th 1859
J. N. " " Feb 28 - 1863
May Powell. April 28th 1869 - Carrie. July 3d 1874.

Robt P. Powell
(Signature.)

Date of reply, May 4th, 1898.

0-8

5301b750m1-98

PIONEER DEAD IN CALIFORNIA

William French, Father of J. M. French of Keokuk and Himself a Former Prominent Citizen, is Summoned.

AT AGE OF EIGHTY-SEVEN

Wm French

Father of the Abolition Movement in Van Buren County and Organizer of the First Colored Sunday School Here.

aroline Tipton resided here in his home in 1850 - In Census.

William French, father of J. M. French of Keokuk, died in Los Angeles, Calif., at 11 p. m. Friday, November 15, at the home of his daughter, Sarah E. Muncy, at the age of eighty-seven years. He was one of the pioneers of southeastern Iowa when he moved from Keokuk to California in 1887. In 1906 he returned here for a visit with his son and remained here from May until October. He was a powerful man, of striking appearance and during the time he was here he visited at Bentonsport, Keosauqua and elsewhere, in company with his son, where he met many of his friends of an early day when he was one of the most prominent citizens of Van Buren county. Mr. French announced, while he was here a year ago, that he had spent his twenty-first birthday in Iowa and was anxious to spend his eighty-sixth anniversary with his son in Keokuk, which he did.

When he left Keokuk in October, 1906, he went to Los Angeles, then to Santa Ana, where he spent the winter at the home of his oldest daughter, Mrs. J. A. Henderson, where he remained for eight months. While there he contracted a disease known as old folks pneumonia, and although he recovered from it, his system was all run down in consequence, and he was taken back to Los Angeles sixty days ago. He had grown quite feeble and a complication of diseases set in, which resulted in his death, the end coming peacefully and without apparent pain.

A Noted Abolitionist.

William French was born in Reynoldsburg, Ohio, June 20, 1820, and came to Iowa in 1842, settling in Washington county, where he engaged in the mercantile business. The following year he returned to his native town, where, on October 30, 1843, he was united in marriage with Miss Mary Collier, who died in 1903.

In 1844 Mr. and Mrs. French moved to Birmingham, Van Buren county, and to Bentonsport in 1859 and to Keokuk in 1862. He engaged in the grain and produce business here, and was accounted a successful man.

While he was a resident of Van Buren county Mr. French developed pronounced abolition views, and was, in fact, the father of the abolition movement in that county before the war. He was bitterly opposed to slavery and was [illegible] public. The result was that at a public meeting in Keosauqua he was mobbed by a crowd of southern sympathizers, but managed to get out of it without serious injury.

After he came to Keokuk he put forth his best efforts in behalf of the freeing of the slaves, and was instrumental in creating a great deal of public sentiment along that line. And in order that the race he championed could receive the benefits of Christian education, he was instrumental in organizing the first colored Sunday school in Keokuk, the old Catholic church on Second street, which can be remembered by all the older residents, being used for that purpose.

About His Family.

Mr. French came from a family noted for their loyalty to their country and to the Stars and Stripes. He was patriotic to the core, as was his father before him. He was a member of the United Presbyterian church from childhood days and a consistent believer in all its teachings, as were his parents before him. When his father, removed from York state in 1832 they stopped near the present site of Reynoldsburg, Ohio, which was first called French town, in honor of John French, who platted his farm and laid out the town. It was after named Reynoldsburg for General Reynolds, who opened the first store. He was the only survivor of his father's family. Of his own family of six children, three are living—a son J. M. French of Keokuk and two daughters, Mrs. J. A. Henderson of Santa Ana, Calif., and Mrs. R. E. Muncy of Los Angeles. Nine grandchildren and two great grandchildren also survive. His daughters were former well known Keokuk women. Mrs. Muncy graduated from the Keokuk public schools and was a teacher for about three years, until she was obliged to resign her position and go west for her health, Mrs. Henderson will be remembered in Keokuk as Miss "Beena" French.

One of the proudest days in his life was when, on the occasion of his visit here in 1906 he sat for a photograph, which included the male members of four generations of the French family—William French, his son J. M., his grandson E. A., and his great grandson E. A. Junior. He was a good man, his was a life well spent and he has gone to his reward, leaving behind him nothing but good. He will be buried in Los Angeles cemetery, beside the body of his wife.

WILLIAM L. POWELL
609 BRIER DRIVE
OLATHE, KANSAS 66061

NAME Powell, John Nelson

No:

BORN 11 Feb.,1832 PLACE Louisana,Pike Co.,Mo.
MARRIED 18 Sep 1853 PLACE Van Buren Co. Iowa
DIED 22 Apr. 1913 PLACE Paola, Kansas
BURIED AT Lane, Kansas
RESIDED AT Lane, Kansas
OCCUPATION Farmer CHURCH AFF.
MILITARY SERVICE Co.D 12th Kansas Infantry (Civil War)
FATHER Edward Powell MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah
OTHER SPOUSE

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Homer White-
US Census-
Powell family
records
Franklin and
Anderson Co. recor
Pension records
of John Powell

SPOUSE Tipton, Caroline
BORN 1838 PLACE Athens, Ohio
DIED 31 May 1911 PLACE Lane, Kansas
BURIED AT Lane, Kansas
FATHER Tipton, Rhodes MOTHER (Maiden Name)
OTHER SPOUSE

	CHILDREN	BORN DATE PLACE	DIED DATE PLACE	MARRIED DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	Thomas Franklin	1857 Lane, Kansas	3 May 1895 Garnett, Ks. Bur. Garnett, Ks.	6 July 1883-Ottawa, Ks. Mary Estelle Hill
2	Newton A.	1859 Lane, Kansas		
3	John Nelt	1863 Lane, Kansas		29 Feb.1892-Garnett, Ks. Cora May Fort Living Lane, Ks.-1913
4	Henry H.	1865 Lane, Kansas		Living Esterwood, La.-1913
5	May	1868 Lane, Kansas		17 Nov.1886-Ottawa, Ks. T.U.Jones Living Conway Spgs., Ks-1913
6	Minta(Mintie)	5 Dec.1870 Lane, Kansas	14June 1894 Lane, Kansas Baker Cem.	21 Oct.1886-Ottawa, Ks. William W. Steele M/2 King
7	Carrie	Aug.1874 Lane, Kansas		20Dec.1896-Ottawa, Ks. Roy A. Eager Living Wellington, Ks.-1913
8	Edward	4Sep.1877 Lane, Kansas	16 May 1897 Lane, Kansas Lane Cemetary	
9	William E.	Abt 1853	Before 1855	Was not in 1855 Census Believed to be buried around Lawrence, Kansas
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

WILLIAM L. POWELL
609 BRIER DRIVE
OLATHE, KANSAS 66061

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

ByteWare

Compiled by Russell W. Williams

HUSBAND:RHODES TIPTON
OCCUPATION:FARMER
BORN:1809
WHERE:PA.
BAP.: ____________
WHERE: ____________
MARR.:22 SEP 1853
WHERE:VAN BUREN CO IA.
DIED:1861
WHERE:KS.
CHURCH AFFIL.: ____________
BUR.:? ____________
MILITARY SERV.: ____________
FATHER: ____________
MOTHER: ____________
OTHER WIVES:YES ________

WIFE:REBECCA FORBES (MOORE)
BORN:10 OCT 1815/18
WHERE:IRELAND
BAP.: ____________
WHERE: ____________
DIED:18 NOV 1896
WHERE:LINN CO KS.
CHURCH AFFIL.: ____________
BUR.:PRAIRIE HOME CEM LINN CO
FATHER:FORBES
MOTHER: ____________
OTHER HUSBANDS:THOMAS MOORE

CHILDREN

1 :~~EMILY~~ EMMA TIPTON
BORN:6 JUL 1854 NEAR LAWRENCE KS.
MARR.:16 OCT 1870 KS. ________
DIED:21 JAN 1932 COFFEY CO KS.
SEX:F SPOUSE:FREEMAN Z GILLET
BUR.: ____________

- -

2 :CORA (SARAH) TIPTON
BORN:1857 KS.
MARR.: ____________ ____________
DIED: ____________ ____________
SEX:F SPOUSE:WILLIAM HARDING
BUR.: ____________

- -

3 :EDWARD TIPTON
BORN:APR 1860 LINN CO KS.
MARR.:2 JUL 1885 LIBERTY TW.COFFEY CO
DIED: ____________ ____________
SEX:M SPOUSE:JENNIE ALICE COUMBS
BUR.: ____________

- -

ADDITIONAL REMARKS:
Note. Rebecca Forbes Moore Tipton had baby Edw. ca __ mos. before Rhodes died ______, Emma said she was 7 (1861) when Rhodes was killed.

PROOF OF DISABILITY

(13)

NOTE.—This affidavit must be executed by a Commissioned Officer, if possible, but, if not possible to secure such evidence then two of the soldier's comrades should testify.

State of Kansas **County of** Douglas ss:

ON THIS 11th day of June A. D. 1887; personally appeared before me Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths George Thompson aged 57 years, a resident of Marion Township in the County of Douglas and State of Kansas

— — aged — years, a resident of

in the County of and State of who being duly sworn according to law, state that he was acquainted with Charles B Tipton who is applicant for ~~invalid~~ widow (is an widows) Pension, and know the said Charles B Tipton to be the identical person of that name who enlisted or volunteered as a Private in Company "H" of the 7th Regiment of Kansas Cav vols., and who was discharged [Died or was discharged] at Fort Leavenworth Kan on or about the 29th day of September 186[illegible] by reason of experation of service (Here insert the reason of the soldier's discharge, if known; if not known, so state, or, if he died, so state.)

That the said Charles B Tipton while in the line of his duty, at or near Humboldt in the State of Kansas did, on or about the 20th day of February 1863 become disabled in the following manner, viz: had the Measles and took cold which caused a very severe cough and sore eyes and he never fully recovered from either while in the service - And that the said soldier while in the line of his duty at or near Pilot Knob State of Missouri on or about March 1864 became further disabled by* taking the Small Pox which caused him after partial recover to have very weak eyes and a severe cough much worse than before - which cough continued and sore eyes continued to get worse during his service and until his discharge

(Here state the time and place and manner in which the wound or other injury was received. Describe the wound or injury, the part of the body wounded or injured, and all the circumstances attending it. If sickness, state time and place when contracted, what caused it, the name of the sickness, and how it affected him.)

That the facts stated are personally known to the affiant by reason of being a Corporal of the said Co "H" 7" Regt of Kan Cav Vols and by being with the Company and soldier at the time of both of said diseases commenced and being his bunk mate at said time and by being well acquainted with said soldier during his term of service and since his discharge - and was also well acquainted with the said soldier for more than Six years before his enlistment and believe him to be sound and able bodied man at and prior to his enlistment

[Here state whether affiant was with the command at the time the claimant contracted his disability, or whether his knowledge was otherwise obtained. All the facts known to affiant relative to the soldier's medical treatment for his disability while in the service should be stated, giving time and place, if possible.]

9

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

1

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name JAMES AGER

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth	c. 1748-9			IRELAND
Mar				
Death	SPRING 1833	BALTIMORE, MD. at home of dau. Ann Anthony; d age 84		
Burial				

Occupation ____ Church ____

Places of Residence IRE-TYRONE Co; at OMAGH; PA-Franklin Co; (OH-Stark Co ?)

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar to Am w/ fam 1817 on "Lord Nelson". Military Rec. ____

His Father AGER Mother's Maiden Name ____

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANE EWING

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth				IRELAND
Death	My/Je. 1827	near Chambersburg	FRANKLIN	PA.
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church ____

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar ____

Her Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1 WAR of 1812	WILLIAM AGER	Birth	c. 1778-9			IRELAND
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	1811-13	to Am. 1811		VA.
	Elizabeth McFadden	Death	Apr. 1831		CLARK	OH
		Burial				
2	ANN AGER	Birth	c. 1783			IRELAND
	Full Name of Spouse* to Am 1819	Mar	Ap-Mar 1823	or 1861	FRANKLIN	PA
	x Henry Anthony of Ire.	Death	4 Mar. 1881	BALTIMORE		MD
		Burial				
3	THOMAS AGER	Birth	c. 1785-6			IRELAND
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	1819			
	Catharine Jeffery	Death	JAN. 1823	ST. THOMAS	FRANKLIN	PA
		Burial.				
4	MARY^{2} AGER	Birth	c. 1788			IRELAND
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	1812		TYRONE	IRELAND
his 2nd marriage	John^{2} Forbes	Death	DEC. 1860		VAN BUREN	IOWA
		Burial				
5	REBECCA AGER	Birth	c. 1792			IRELAND
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				IRELAND
	James Booth	Death	7 Dec. 1858	POCAHONTAS	BOND	ILL.
		Burial				
6	HENRY AGER	Birth	c. 1790's			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				
	unmarried	Death	before 1832	BALTIMORE		MD
		Burial				
7	ROBERT AGER	Birth	c. poss. 1790's			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				
?		Death	c. 1840-1	BALTIMORE		MD.
		Burial				
8	ALEXANDER AGER	Birth	c. 1800-01			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				
		Death	May 1850	BALTIMORE		MD.
		Burial				

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

x Henry Anthony was bro. to Mary Anthony's 1st wife of JOHN^{2} FORBES.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

1

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name JAMES AGER

Husband's Date	Day Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth	c.	1748-9			IRELAND
Mar					
Death	spring	1833	BALTIMORE, MD. at home of dau. Ann Anthony; d age 84		
Burial					

Occupation ______ Church ______

Places of Residence IRE-TYRONE Co; at OMAGH; PA-Franklin Co; (OH-Stark Co?)

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar to Am w/fam 1817 on "Lord Nelson". Military Rec. ______

His Father AGER Mother's Maiden Name ______

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANE EWING

Wife's Date	Day Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth					IRELAND
Death	My/Je.	1827	near Chambersburg	FRANKLIN	PA.
Burial					

Occupation if other than Housewife ______ Church ______

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar ______

Her Father ______ Mother's Maiden Name ______

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1	WILLIAM AGER	Birth	c.	1778-9			IRELAND
WAR of 1812		Mar		1811-13	to Am. 1811		VA.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Apr.	1831		CLARK	OH
	Elizabeth McFadden	Burial					
2	ANN AGER	Birth	c.	1783			IRELAND
		Mar	Ap-Mar	1823	or 1861	FRANKLIN	PA
	Full Name of Spouse* to Am 1819	Death	4 Mar.	1881	BALTIMORE		MD
	✗ Henry Anthony of Ire.	Burial					
3	THOMAS AGER	Birth	c.	1785-6			IRELAND
		Mar.		1819			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	JAN.	1823	ST. THOMAS	FRANKLIN	PA
	Catharine Jeffery	Burial.					
4	MARY 2 AGER	Birth	c.	1788			IRELAND
		Mar.		1812		TYRONE	IRELAND
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	DEC.	1860		VAN BUREN	IOWA
his 2nd marriage	John 2 Forbes	Burial					
5	REBECCA AGER	Birth	c.	1792			IRELAND
		Mar.					IRELAND
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 Dec.	1858	POCAHONTAS	BOND	ILL.
	James Booth	Burial					
6	HENRY AGER	Birth	c.	1790's			
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before	1832	BALTIMORE		MD
	unmarried	Burial					
7	ROBERT AGER	Birth	c. poss.	1790's			
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse* ?	Death	c.	1840-1	BALTIMORE		MD.
		Burial					
8	ALEXANDER AGER	Birth	c.	1800-01			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	May	1850	BALTIMORE		MD.
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc.

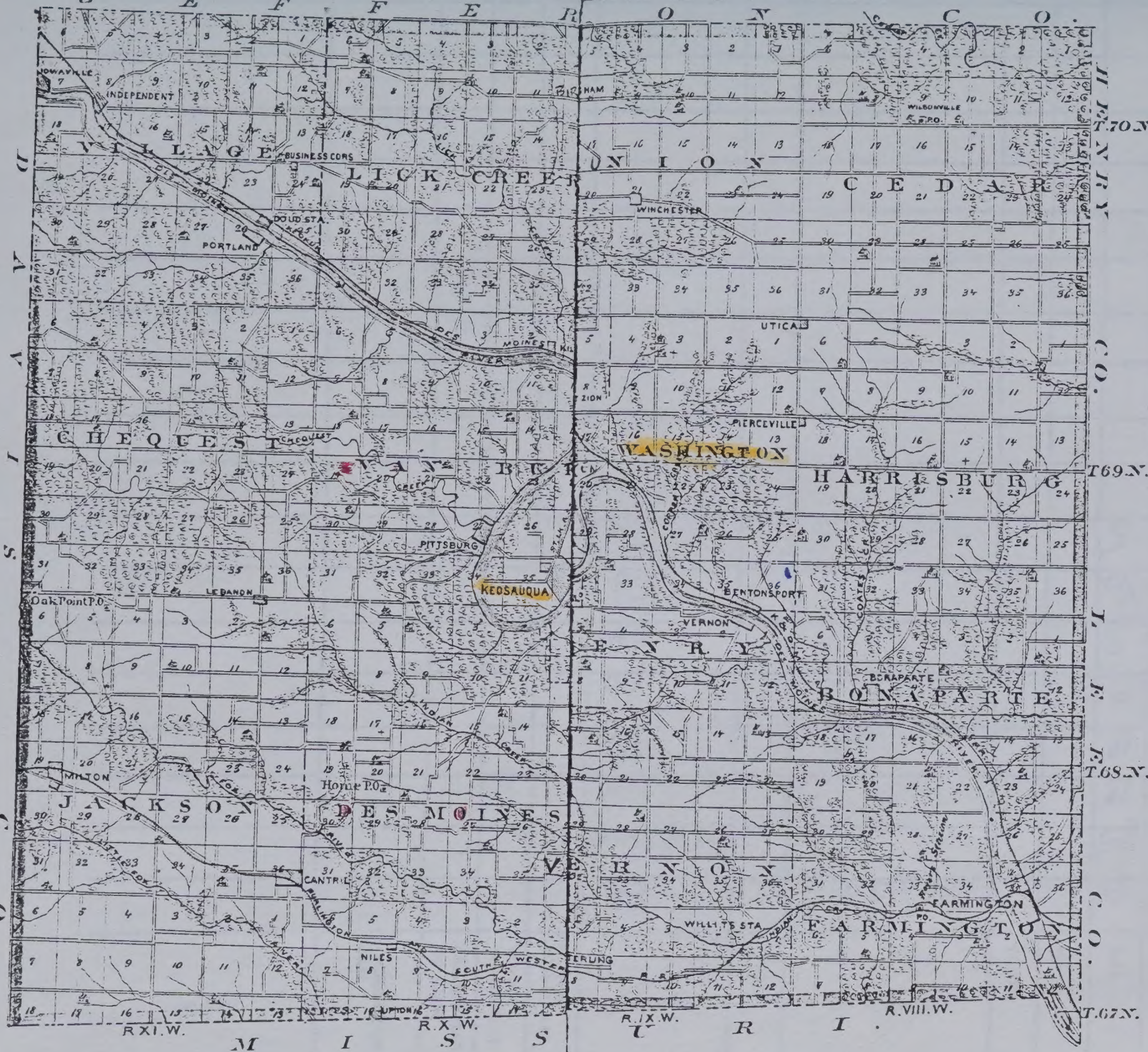
Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

✗ Henry Anthony was bro. to Mary Anthony, 1st wife of JOHN 2 FORBES.

MAP OF VAN BUREN CO. IOWA

VAN BUREN Co. and townships


JEFFERSON CO.
HENRY CO.
LEE CO.
DAVIS CO.
MISSOURI
T.70 N.
T.69 N.
T.68 N.
T.67 N.
R.XI.W.
R.X.W.
R.IX.W.
R.VIII.W.
VILLAGE
LICK CREEK
UNION
CEDAR
CHEQUEST
VAN BUREN
WASHINGTON
HARRISBURG
HENRY
BONAPARTE
JACKSON
DES MOINES
VERNON
FARMINGTON
IOWAVILLE
INDEPENDENT
BUSINESS CORS
DOUD STA.
PORTLAND
BIRMINGHAM
WILSONVILLE
WINCHESTER
UTICA
ZION
PIERCEVILLE
PITTSBURG
KEOSAUQUA
LEBANON
Oak Point P.O.
BENTONSPORT
VERNON
BONAPARTE
MILTON
Home P.O.
CANTRIL
NILES
WILLITTS STA.
FARMINGTON
DES MOINES RIVER

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES NOV. 25

STATE IOWA

COUNTY VAN BUREN

TOWN/TOWNSHIP WASHINGTON

CALL NUMBER

PAGE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION, ETC.	VALUE – REAL ESTATE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIED WITHIN YEAR	SCHOOL WITHIN YEAR	CANNOT READ OR WRITE	ENUMERATION DATE	REMARKS
268	165	165	THOMAS MOORE	40			FARMER		PA.					
			REBECCA "	35					IRELAND					
			JOHN "	13					OH.					
			ELLEN "	11					OH.					
			ALEXANDER "	9					OH.					
			MARGARET "	3					OH.					
			ROBERT "	1/12					IA.					
			REBECCA TIPTON	5					IA.					

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD

NATF Form 53A (2-81)